

10964 INDEX — 1977-2010

10964 INDEX — 1977 through 1986

10964 Beginnings (May, 1977, #3, p. 2)

10964 Incorporates (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 10)

Anderson, Roger: chosen for Science Honors Program at Columbia U. (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)

Armisted, Marianne: Letter about dogs (Apr. 1978, #10, p. 3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Andrea Williams, John Tremblay, Louis and Glyn Frederick, (Apr. 1980, #30, p. 2)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Oriol Kriz, Edmund Battersby, Jackie Dreschler (Dec. 1980, #36, p.3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Barbara Wersba (Oct. 1980, #34, p. 1)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Ellen Galinsky, Harry Davis, Jackie Dreschler (Jan. 1981, #37, p. 5)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Audrey Dowling, Joan Bracken, Edmund Battersby (Feb. 1981, #38, p. 4)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Wilbur Streech, Ellen Galinsky, Oriol Kriz (March 1981, #39, p. 3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Ernest Quick, Richard Benezio, Andrea Williams (May 1981, #41, p. 2)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Grace Knowlton, Jackie Drechsler, Jean Brock, Joan Konner, Andrea Williams (June 1981, #42, p. 3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Harry Davis, Marie Griffing, Oriol Kriz, Alice Gerard, Sylvia March (Oct. 1981, #44, p. 1)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Roger Weissberg, Claudette Lynch (Jan. 1982, #47, p. 2)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Judy Tomkins, Edmund Battersby, Jacquelynn Webster-Anderson, Harry Davis (Mar. 1982, #49, p. 3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Ed Lynch, Ellen Galinsky (Apr. 1982, #50, p. 3)

Arts and Letters, by Lynne Seidler: Edmund Battersby (Apr. 1983, #60, p. 1)

Asch, Sheila: will help with garden planning (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 4)

Battersby, Edmund: has busy performance schedule (October 1986, #84, p. 4)

Baumel, Sylvia: elected to South Orangetown School Board (May, 1977, #3, p. 1)

Bergson, Stefany: advice for dealing with a colicky baby (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 4)

Bergson, Stefany: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 2)

Bergson, Stefany and Simon: profile of (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 9)

Bicycle Trail in Tallman: being built (May 1978 #11, p. 2)

Boersma, Amy: married to Michael McDonald (Sept. 1093, #63, p. 1)

Boersma, Harry: deceased (Feb. 1983, #58, p. 3)

Bucciarelli, Larry: Establishing a Garden (June 1986, #82, p. 1)

Burglary Epidemic: (Jan. 1981, #37, p. 1)

Burglary Follow-up: by Eileen Larkin ((Feb. 1981, #38, p. 3)

Burglary Update: by Nancy Hall (Dec. 1983, 65, p. 1)

Burstyn, Ellen: Hosts benefit preview of movie *Twice in a Lifetime* (Nov. 1985, #76, p.9)

Burstyn, Ellen: starring in comedy sit-com (October 1986, #84, p. 4)

Castro, Nash: Resigns as General Manager of Palisades Park Commission (Feb. 1979, #18, p. 1)

A Civic Association for Palisades?: by Dossie Thayer (Apr. 1980, #30, p. 1)

Copperheads: by Margaret Parton (Apr. 1980, #30, p. 1)

Copperheads: by Karen Jefferies (Oct. 1984, #69, p. 7)

Davis, Dorothy: Dorothy speaks on Memorial Day at the flagpole (Sept. 1978, #13, p. 1)

Davis, Dorothy: Receives Grandmaster Award from Mystery Writers of America (May 1985, #74, p. 4)

Davis, Harry: Mazel Tov, Harry (Nov. 1977, #6, p. 1)

Davis, Dorothy and Harry: Harry's shows and Dorothy's books (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)

Davis, Dorothy: contributes to mystery anthology (October 1986, #84, p. 4)

DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn: paintings on display at Turning Point (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 3)

Di Giacoma, Lori and Ralph: new Palisades family (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 4)

Douglas, Don: attends Oneonta State U. (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 3)

Dreschler, Jackie: to appear at Carnegie Recital Hall on November 23 (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 7)

Eberle, Bill: Skunk Hollow (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 1)

Ebmeyer, Ed: Ed Ebmeyer dies (Sept. 1981, #43, p. 1)

Ebmeyer, Laura: History of the Palisades Post Office (Jan. 1978, #8, p. 1)

Elevitch, Carol: resigns as editor of **10964** (Sept. 1982, #53, p. 1)

Ellison, Fay: Farewell party for Palisades minister Fay Ellsion (Feb. 1981, #38, p. 1)

Estadella, Antonio: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 5)

Farley, James: named managing director of NBC Radio News (Oct. 1982, #54, p. 4)

Farley, Johanna: Palisades to Hastings Bridge (Nov. 1985, #76, p.1)

Felton, Hiroko: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 1)

Fenn, John: graduated Summa cum Laude from Lehigh U. in June (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)

Ferguson, Laurie: Church installs new pastor (Dec. 1982, #56, p. 2)

Firestone, Marie: resigning as secretary/bookkeeper of Palisades Swim Club (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 6)

Folk Dancing in Palisades: (March 1980, #29, p. 2)

Frederick, Louis: awarded 3d Emmy for coverage of the Olympics (Apr. 1981, #40, p. 5)

Galinsky, Ellen: book *The New Extended Family* (Feb./Mar. 1978, #9, p. 1)

Galinsky, Norman and Ellen: both active at Rock. Center for the Arts (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 7)

Galinsky, Norman: Artist in Residence at Rock. Cent. For the Arts (March 1986, #79, p. 2)

Gerard, Alice: pottery show and sale (Sept. 1983, #63, p. 1)

Gerard, Annie: Letter on unleashed dogs (Feb./Mar. 1978, #9, p. 5)

Gilbert, Marshall: (Feb. 1980, #28, p.1)

Gregory, Horace: poet, dies (May 1982 #51, p. 1)

Griffing, Marie and Bill: Leaving Palisades (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 6)

Grousset, Marie-Noble: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 5)
Hamersky, Alex and Romy: homecoming princesses at TZHS (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)
Hamersky, Oresta: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 1)
Hayes, Elizabeth: Inducted into National Honor Society (Dec. 1985, #77, p.9)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Joins **10964** staff (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 2)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Commuter Blues (Dec. 1985, #77, p.1)
Herman, Philip James: profile of caricaturist (Oct. 1983, #64, p. 1)
Hall, Nancy: joins **10964** staff (Oct. 1983, #64, p. 4)
Haagensen, Alice: Local Trees Studied (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 9)
Haagensen, Alice: Energy for the Taking (firewood) (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 8)
Haagensen, Alice: Boating on the Hudson circa 1900 (May, 1986, #81, p. 2)
Haagensen, Alice: New history of Palisades published (October 1986, #84, p. 1)
Happenings: Albin family, Justyn Vreeland (May 1981, #41, p. 5)
Happenings: Charlie Miras, Thomas Fenn, Rosemary Albin, Karen Hovsepian, Diane Kalaydjian, Christopher Landriau, Mark Pawlowsky, Jean Girney (June 1981, #42, p. 4)
Happenings: Roger Anderson II, Rosemary Konner, Joan Konner, Keith Olsen (June 1982, #52, p.2)
Hata, Judy: teaching Japanese flower arrangement (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 8)
Hayes, Dennis: heads Lamont dept. of Marine Geology and Geophysics (Feb. 1985, #71, p. 1)
Hayes, Leslie Price: new editor of **10964** (October 1986, #84, p. 7)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Introducing the Sebags (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 9)
Hayes, Libby: Exchange student program in England (April 1986, #80, p. 4)
Herold, Jane: Pottery Show and Sale (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 3)
Hooker, Roger: becomes president of Rockland Center for the Arts Board (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 7)
Horror Movie: *Alone in the Dark* filmed in Palisades, at the Bernicks' (Feb. 1982, #48 p. 1)
Hudson River Dining: by Karen Jefferies: Piermont Marina, River Club, Huckleberry's, Chart House,
Hurban, Denise: attends Oneonta State U. (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 3)
Randy's Beau Rivage: (June 1986, #82, p. 4)
Huynh-Dang Family: staying with Andy and Helen Norman (May 1980, #31, p.1)
Incorporation: Arguments for (Mar. 1985, #72, p. 1)
Incorporation: Arguments against (Mar. 1985, #72, p. 1)
Indian Point Poker: by Lois McCoy (May 1980, #31, p.1)
Jefferies, Karen: Life in the Country, a story (June 1983, #62, p. 2)
Jellinek, Eden-Lee: Plays lead role at Penguin Repertory Company (Sept. 1986, #83, p. 1)
Jellinek, Eden-Lee and Roger: Van Cortland Manor, New Croton Dam (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 1)
Kaplan, Elan Price: Notes from the Road (Sept. 1986, #83, p. 1)
Knowlton, Grace: Exhibits at Rockland Center for the Arts (Sept. 1986, #83, p. 4)
Knudson, Carol: Graduates from Southhampton College (Feb.. 1986, #78, p.3)
Konner, Joan: on Board of Directors of Rock. Cent. for the Arts (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 7)
Kraizer, Al and Sherry: profile of (Feb. 1985, #71, p. 3)

Kriz, John: elected to South Orangetown School Board (May, 1977, #3, p. 1)

Lampert, Roz and Stan: New Arrivals (Apr. 1985, #73, p.6)

Landriau, Gene: Horne Tooke Road Part II (May, 1986, #81, p. 1)

Landriau, Gene: Camping Vacation (March 1984 # p. 5)

Larkin, Eileen: retires as **10964** treasurer (Oct. 1983, #64, p. 4)

Larkin, Eileen: Horne Tooke Road (April 1986, #80, p. 1)

Leni, Boyce: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 4)

Lo, Vanessa: homecoming princess at TZHS (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)

Long, Kim: attends Pace University (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 3)

Luckman, Mary Ann: Holiday Traditions (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 3)

Macy, Gert: book *Leading Ladies* about herself and Katherine Cornell (Jan. 1979, #17, p. 1)

The Marathon: by Joan and Don Bracken (Dec. 1980, #36, p. 1)

March, Sylvia: pottery show and sale (Sept. 1983, #63, p. 1)

McCoy, Floyd: appointed to Hudson River Estuarine Sanctuary Comm. (Feb. 1983, #58, p. 3)

McCoy, Lois: author of book *Millionairess* (Nov. 15, #15, p.1)

McCoy, Floyd and Lois: authors of mystery series for children, *Bytes Brothers* (Sept. 1983, #63, p. 3)

McCoy, Floyd and Lois: Article about their series of mysteries (May 1984, 67, p. 1)

McCoy, Floyd and Lois: Santorini Vacation (March 1984 # p. 5)

McIntyre, Katherine: named National Merit Scholar (October 1986, #84, p. 5)

Memorial Day: observance canceled because of date change (June 1980, #32, p.1)

Memories of the Palisades School: by Nina Thayer (June 1977, #4, p. 2)

Miller, Kim and Bill: Welcome to Palisades (October 1986, #84, p. 3)

Miras, Charlie: deceased (Oct. 1982, #54, p. 4)

Miras, Gerry: to run for South Orangetown School Board (Apr. 1983, #60, p. 1)

Mollie Sneden's Tombstone: (May 1981, #41, p. 2)

Morris, Mark: little triangle fund seeks help (Oct. 1984, #69, p. 8)

Norman, Andrew: Mondale, Local Incumbents, Levy, Coleman, Carry Palisades (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 1)

Norman, Andrew: Setback for Oak Tree Road Condos (Feb. 1985, #71, p. 1)

O'Brey, Ray: in dance number at the Felt Forum (June 1983, #62, p. 3)

Olsen, Gregory: Inducted into National Honor Society (Dec. 1985, #77, p.9)

Orangetown, Town of: Proposed Master Plan (March 1986, #79, p. 1)

Palisades Civic Association: formed, Eileen Larkin president (Summer 1984, #68, p. 2)

Palisades Civic Association: First Year Marked by Multiple Issues (Nov. 1985, #76, p.4)

Palisades Cookbook: second edition, for sale (June 1978, p. 6)

Palisades Free Library Seminars: Cushman Haagensen (Nov. 1981, #45, p. 1)

Palisades Free Library Seminars: Joan Konner and Barry Raleigh (Jan. 1982, #47, p.)

Palisades Free Library seminars: Herb and Jeanette Kellogg describe trip to China (Feb. 1982, #48 p. 1)

Palisades Free Library: Last library seminar at home of Edmund Battersby (May 1982, #51, p. 1)

Palisades in the Election: by Andy Norman (Dec. 1981, #46, p. 1)

Palisades Elections of 1983: Andy Norman (Dec. 1983, 65, p. 1)

Palisades Elections of 1985: Andy Norman (Dec. 1985, #77, p.5)
Palisades Elections of 1986: Andy Norman (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 7)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Palisades' First Residents (March 1980, #29, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Vriessendael (Apr. 1980, #30, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: First European Settlers in Palisades (May 1980, #31, p.1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: The Dobbs' and Snedens' Ferry (Sept. 1980 #33, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Palisades in the American Revolution Part I (Oct. 1980, #34, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Palisades in the Revolution Part II, the Blockhouse (Nov. 1980, #35, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Palisades and the NY/ NJ Boundary Controversy (Jan. 1981, #37, p. 1)
Palisades History: by Alice Haagensen: Rockland After the Revolution (Feb. 1981, #38, p. 2)
Palisades Senior Citizens: group has first meeting, by Laura Ebmeyer (Sept. 1978, #13, p. 2)
Palisades Soccer Club: begins first full season, by Shawn Frederick (Oct. 1979, #24, p.1)
Palisades Soccer Club: Fields Two Teams, by Shawn Frederick (March 1981, #39, p. 3)
Palisades Soccer Report: Tony Gerard high scorer, by Shawn Frederick (April 1981, #40, p. 5)
Palisades Triangle: (Feb. 1979, #18, p. 1 and 3)
Palisades Triangle: (Mar. 1979, #19, p. 3)
Palisades Triangle: (Apr. 1979, #20, p. 1)
Palisades Triangle: (May 1979, #21, p. 3)
Palisades Triangle: (June 1979, #22, p. 2)
Palisades Triangle: (Sept. 1979, #23, p.3)
Parton, Margaret: Memorial for (Sept. 1981, #43, p. 1)
People and Particulars: Webers, Hines, Greenes, Langmuirs, Peppers, Roujansky (April 1980, #30, p. 2)
Petrina, Carlotta: (Apr. 1979, #20, p. 1)
Picchianti, Donna: honored at Rockland Co. Practical Nursing School (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 8)
Plagemann, Bentz: *Daisy, an Anecdote* (October 1986, #84, p. 1)
Post, Lida: Article on Hudson River (Apr. 1985, #73, p.2)
Pottery sale: Alice Gerard, Sylvia March and Jane Herold (October 1986, #84, p. 4)
Powell, Victor: (June 1979, #22, p. 1)
Powell, Victor: Organ Recital (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 6)
Prusinowski, Ann: Born November 1 (Dec. 1986, #86, p. 6)
Recipe: Courgettes Germaines by Alice Haagensen (Oct. 1980, #34, p. 2)
Recipe: Eggplant Potato Pancakes by Janet Wollin (Oct. 1980, #34, p. 2)
Recipe: Fish House Punch (Feb./Mar. 1978, #9, p. 2)
Recipe: German Potato Salad, Barbara Algert (March 1980, #29, p. 3)

Recipe: Red Cabbage by Connie Price (Apr. 1980, #30, p. 3)

Recipe: Marilyn's Easy Chop Meat Soup (Feb. 1983, #58, p. 3)

Recipe: Conch Chowder (Mar. 1983, #59, p. 3)

Recipe: Little Fruit Cakes (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 7)

Recipe: Pommes à l'Eve Gourmande (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 3)

Redell, Holly: Letter about dogs off the leash (Jan. 1978, #8, p. 2)

Redell, Holly: Another letter about dogs (Apr. 1978, #10, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Ichi Riki, in Nyack (Nov. 1981, #45, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Raoul's in Nyack (Dec. 1981, #46, p. 4)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Old Stonehouse Inn (Mar. 1982, #49, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Leonards' Lazy Lion in Closter (Apr. 1982, #50, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Angel Café (June 1982, #52, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Toujours Prête, Nyack (Oct. 1982, #54, p. 4)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: L'Arc de Provence (Nov. 1982, #55, p. 4)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Confetti, Norwood (Dec. 1982, #56, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Theresa's, Piermont (Jan. 1983, #57, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Gazebo, Nyack (Feb. 1983, #58, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Marilyn Solimine: Raouls's, by (Mar. 1983, #59, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: The Gazebo, Nyack (Apr. 1983, #60, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Old 76 House, Tappan (May 1983, #61, p. 4)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Corniche, White Plains (June 1983, #62, p. 3)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Milton's Harbor Inn, Rye, NY (Sept. 1983, #63, p. 2)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Picco Lissimo, Fort Lee (Oct. 1983, #64, p. 4)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Met. Museum Rest., NYC, Tony's Lobster House, Sparkill (Dec. 1983, #65, p. 6)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Confetti, Norwood, Moby Dick, West Nyack (May 1984, #67, p. 5)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Toro Loco, Piermont (March 1986, #79, p. 5)

Restaurant Review: Karen Jefferies: Cottage Café, Valley Cottage (March 1984 # , p.2)

Ripsey, Mildred: Memories of the Way We Were (Dec. 1977, #7, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Palisades Presbyterian Church History (June 1978, p. 2)

Ripsey, Mildred: Mildred's 80th birthday (Feb. 1981, #38, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Reminiscences: (April 1981, #40, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Growing up in Palisades Part II (May 1981, #41, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Growing up in Palisades Part III (June 1981, #42, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Receives personal achievement award (May 1982, #51, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: My View from the Desk (Oct. 1984, #69, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: My View from the Desk Part II (Nov. 1984, #70, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: My View from the Desk continued (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Tribute to Connie Price, who has just died (May 1985, #74, p.1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Autographs her new book *Reflections* (Nov. 1985, #76, p.1)

Ripsey, Mildred: Our School Bell (May, 1986, #81, p. 7)

Robberies: (Oct. 1978, #14, p. 3)

Rockland Center for the Arts in Palisades: (Sept. 1977, #5, p. 1)

Rockland Project School: by Alice Gerard (May 1981, #41, p. 1)
Salmon, Ruth: died (Nov. 1979, #25, p. 3)
School Reorganization: (March 1981, #39, p. 1)
Seidler, Lynn: co-chairing benefit performance at Rock. Center for the Arts (Dec. 1984, #70, p. 7)
Sewers: letters by Andy Norman and Don Bracken (Mar. 1982, #49, p. 3)
Sewers: Two Palisades areas selected for sewers, by Andy Norman (April 1982, #50, p. 3)
Skakich, Nicholas and Nora: welcome to the community (Mar. 1985, #72, p. 3)
Snedden, Mollie: a new Monument for (May 1982, #51, p. 2)
Solimine, Marilyn: resigns as editor of **10964** (Summer 1984, #68, p.1)
Speed Bumps on Woods Road: letter from Fire Commissioner (Apr. 1985, #73, p.1)
Starting Over: movie with Burt Reynolds shot here (Jan. 1979, #17, p. 2)
Stewart, Emma: died recently (Mar. 1980, #29, p. 5)
Streech, Wilbur: Palisades artist (Dec. 1978, #16, p. 1)
Streech, Wilbur: Artist in Residence (April 1986, #80, p. 1)
Thayer, Dossie: letter about incident involving heavy trucks (June 1983, #62, p. 4)
Thayer, Reg: to speak at flagpole on Memorial Day (May 1985, #74, p.5)
Titanic Search: (Nov. 1980, #35, p. 3)
Trachtenberg, Millie: Graduates from C. W. Post College (Feb. 1986, #78, p.3)
Traffic Problems in Palisades: (Mar. 1979, #19, p. 1)
Truck accident on Oak Tree Road: (Feb. 1981, #38, p. 1)
Trucks, again: (March 1981, #39, p. 1)
More about truck accident: (Apr. 1981, # 40, p. 1)
Truck Ban: (June 1981, #42, p. 1)
Residents oppose tandem trucks: by Andy Norman (Oct. 1984, #69, p. 1)
Vreeland, Justin: participated in National Mary King Seminar (Sept. 1986, #83, p. 4)
Warner, Mary and Mitchell: new Palisades family (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 4)
Weber, Adrienne: Cape Cod Vacation (March 1984 # p. 5)
Wollin, Goesta: (May 1979, #21, p. 1)
Wollin, Goesta: working on novel about Snedens Landing (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 5)
Wollin, Goesta and Janet: moving to North Carolina (Nov. 1986, #85, p. 5)
Wood Stoves: (Sept. 1979, #23, p.1)
Yanchewski, John: Favorite Vacation — Cruise (March 1984 # p. 5)
Yonderhill Dwellers: (Mar. 1979, #19, p. 2)
Zaturenska, Marya: lyric poet, died recently (Mar. 1982, #49 p. 1)

10964 INDEX — 1987 through 1991

10964: Survey Results (June 1988, #102, p. 8)
Albin, Bernard: For Whom the Bell Tolls (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 6)
Albin, Bernard: Town Hall Question (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 1)
Albin, Bernard: Of Plans and Plants (June 1989, #112, p. 4)
Adzema, Robert: Sculptures Exhibited at Blue Hill (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 8)
Alderman, Leslie, Jennifer and Andrea: Ann Mathews (Alderman) Library Memorial

Fund (June 1987, #92, p. 12)

Allen, Dierdre: Opens new office (speech pathologist) (Apr. 1988, #100, p.13)

Anonymous: A Cautionary Tale (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 2)

Barba, Jennifer, Adria Barreto and Annie Kim: on staff of TZHS newspaper (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 8)

Batchelder, Betty: Older but Wiser (dogs) (Feb. 1988, #98, p.1)

Battersby, Edmund: appeared with Pittsburgh Symphony (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 7)

Beaty, William: Restaurant Review, Xavier's in Piermont (May 1988, # 101, p. 5)

Beaty, William: Official Scenic District Designation (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 1)

Beaty, William: Palisades Scores a Double (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 1)

Beaty, William: Celebrating Historic Palisades (Dec. 1990, #124, p.3)

Benson, Gianna: wins 10964 kids' writing contest (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 3)

Bernick, Jane and Dale Botwin: Warm Get-Aways for Winter (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 5)

Bernick, Jane and Dale Botwin: The Best of Morocco (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 4)

Bester, Roger: Spirit of Christmas Spectacular (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 3)

Biaggi, Cristina: exhibit at Rock. Cent. for the Arts features works (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 8)

Biaggi, Cristina and Pat Walsh: Some of the loves of Our Lives (dogs) (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 3)

Biaggi, Cristina and Pat Walsh: welcome twins Aidan and Noah, born May 16 (June 1990, #122, p. 3)

Biaggi, Cristina, and Diana Green: Remembering Tiggy (June 1989, #112, p. 6)

Biaggi, Cristina: to have show in NYC (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 6)

Biaggi, Cristina: studio to be part of art tour (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 12)

Biaggi, Cristina and Dave Green: Aconcagua Expedition (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 8)

Biaggi, Cristina: offers classes in Tae Kwan Do (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 14)

Biaggi, Cristina, Norman Galinsky, and Grace Knowlton: exhibit at Rockland Center for the Arts (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 5)

Blanchard, Irene: artist who does restorations (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Bond, Max: Zone Change for Palisades (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 1)

Blue Rock School: to present play (May 1988, # 101, p. 13)

Blue Rock School: New Year (Sept. 1988, # 103, p. 5)

Blue Rock School: (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 7)

Bond, Max: IBM in Palisades (Oct. 1987, # 94 p. 1)

Boose, Andy: his music group, Vestrymen, has debut album (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 3)

Bracken, Don Jr.: Makes radio debut on CBS Radio "News 88" (Apr. 1988, #100, p.13)

Bracken, Donny: New Palisades Postmaster (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 3)

Bracken, Joan: Thanksgiving in Canada (Nov. 1987, # 95, p. 2)

Bracken, Joan: leaves 10964 (June 1988, #102, p. 12)

Brennier, William: Architecture from the Inside Out (Apr. 1988, #100, p.3)

Brooke, Anne: has gardening business (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Bucciarelli, Larry: Spring Transplanting Techniques (May 1987, #91, p. 1)

Bucciarelli, Larry: One Plus Three Equals Four (May 1989, #111, p. 1)

Bucciarelli, Luke: born June 3 (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)

Burcaw, Bob: eulogy for Bentz Plageman (June 1991, #127, p.5)

Castro, Betty: Spring Salute to Wildflowers (May 1987, #91, p. 4)

Castro, Nash: letter about wildflowers (May 1989, #111, p. 4)

Cifuentes, Ines: article about potter Jane Herold (June 1987, #92, p. 12)
Cliffside: Restoration Receives State Award (June 1991, #127, p.2)
College Grads from Palisades: (June 1988, #102, p. 2)
College Graduates: Christopher Thatcher, Michael Thatcher, Evelyn Thatcher, Mark Felton, Mark Jellinek (June 1990, #122, p. 2)
College Graduates: Andy Boose, Nick Elevitch, Theresa Guiney, Hillary Lo, Katherine McIntyre, Gregory Olsen, Patricia Sullivan, Nancy Vlahos (June 1991, #127, p.4)
Converse, John: Palisades Community Center (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 4)
Committee to Preserve Palisades: (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 2)
Community Center: in fine shape but faces uncertain future (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 9)
Community Center: needs \$8,000 a year (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 3)
Converse, John: Community Center News (June 1989, #112, p. 8)
Converse, John: Palisades NY Soccer Club (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 2)
Converse, John: Community Center news (June 1990, #122, p. 3)
Converse, John: Palisades Public Schools of the 19th Century (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 8)
Converse, John: Community Center News (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 4)
Converse, John: Fifteen Hundred Thanks (June 1991, #127, p.10)
Davis, Dorothy: remembers meeting Harry Davis (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 3)
Davis, Dorothy: Connie Lattes (Nov. 1987, # 95, p .2)
Davis, Dorothy: About Gilbert and Sullivan (squirrels) (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 1)
Davis, Dorothy: Mysterious News (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 6)
Desposati, John Pasquale: born March 9
DeCrescenzo, Paula: born November 29 (January 1989, #107, p. 5)
DiGiacomo, Daniel: born June 14 (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 2)
DiGiamoco, Michael: born May 7 (June 1991, #127, p.16)
Doyle, James: died December 24 (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 4)
Doyle, Monica: died on September 30 (Nov. 1988, #105, p. 2)
Drago, Rebecca: born April 29 (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)
Dreschler, Jacquelyn: performs at Montebello Park (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 2)
Ebmeyer, Laura: surprise birthday party for in June (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 2)
Elevitch, Carol: Rockland County Guidance Center (January 1989, #107, p. 3)
Elevitch, Katie: chosen for theatre program (June 1988, #102, p. 3)
Ellison, Fay: former pastor, died September 15 (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 4)
Ellison, Fay: Memorial Fund for (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 3)
Evola, Norma: remembers meeting Philip Evola (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 3)
Elevitch, Elena: to play Ismene at Elmwood Playhouse in Antigone (Jan. 1987, #87, p. 5)
Elevitch, Katie: Seasonal Memories (Dec. 1987, #96, p .5)
Elevitch, Katie: A *Midsummer Night's Dream* Performance (June 1988, #102, p. 6)
Farley, Jim: The Palisades Swim Club Today (June 1987, #92, p. 1)
Farley, James: The Palisades-Sparkill League (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 5)
Farley, Johanna: remembers meeting Jim Farley (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 1)
Farley, Johanna: named Rockland County Deputy director of Weights and Measures (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 5)
Farley, J. T.: Winter in an Australian summer (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 7)

Farley, J. T.: writes "Easy Hiker's Guide to the Long Path in Orangetown (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 3)

Farley, Johanna: Visit from St. Nicholas (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 2)

Fenn, Marge: The Aids Reality (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 4)

Fenn, Marge: How Do You Get Aids? (May, 1988, # 101, p. 6)

Ferguson, Laurie: Palisades Presbyterian Church (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 7)

Ferguson, Laurie: Palisades Presbyterian Church to Celebrate 125 Years (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 4)

Ferguson, Laurie and Chris Iosso: welcome Caroline, born May 10 (June 1990, #122, p. 3)

Firestone, Arthur: letter about Incorporation (March 1988, #99, p. 10)

Fitzgerald, Jaime: Essay on Halloween (Oct. 1987, # 94, p. 5)

Foote, Blythe: A Positive Look at the Philippines (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 4)

Frederick, Shawn: Married December 22 to Debra Baker Evans (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 6)

Freeley, Mark: passed NYS Bar Exam (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 4)

Galinsky, Ellen: Gardening (May 1987, #91, p. 1)

Galinsky, Ellen: appeared recently on *Today Show* and *Good Morning America* (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 3)

Galinsky, Lara: Trick or Treat (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 5)

Garrison, John: Growing Up in Palisades (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 3)

Geraldi, Felicia: Palisades teacher honored (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 2)

Gerard, Alice: Rockland Project School (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 5)

Gerard, Alice: Wassail Parties (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 2)

Gerard, Alice: Rockland Project School to give play, *Treason* (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 5)

Gerard, Annie: letter about starting a playgroup (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 10)

Gerard, Annie: Palisades Playgroup a Reality (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 7)

Gerard, Annie: Gerard on Garbage (May 1988, # 101, p. 4)

Gerard, Annie: Pesticides in Our Food (June 1989, #112, p. 5)

Gerard, Annie: Consumer Corner (March 1988, #99, p. 5)

Gerard, Annie: Palisades Playgroup Eager for New Members (March 1988, #99, p. 9)

Gerard, Annie: makes cakes and pastries to order (June 1991, #127, p.16)

Gerard, Sam: A Four Year Odyssey — R/V Robert D. Conrad (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 3)

Gerard, Simon: English Victorian Music Hall (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 3)

Gerard, Simon: offers art classes for children (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 14)

Gerard-Little, Frederick Corwin: born June 7 (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 2)

Gotkin, Barbara: In Memoriam (horse chestnut tree felled) (May 1990, # 121, p. 2)

Graves, Rachel: died October 17. Memorial service held (January 1989, #107, p. 3)

Green, Diana: The Web of Life (Cristina's art) (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 9)

Green, Savannah: born February 17 to Diana and David Green (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 4)

Gugler, Anne Tonetti: died March 22 (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 2)

Guiney, Jean Marie: engaged to Thomas Irizahy (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 6)

Guiney, Patricia: inducted into National Honor society (June 1988, #102, p. 3)

Guiney, Patricia: awarded scholarships (June 1989, # 112, p. 7)

Guiney, Theresa: awarded four scholarships (May 1987, #91, p. 8)

Gundlach, Maggie: Summer Vacations (May 1988, # 101, p. 10)

Gundlach, Maggie: Palisades Artist in Blue Hill Show (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 5)

Gundlach, Maggie: Judy Tomkin's New Book (March 1988, #99, p. 6)
Gundlach, Maggie: Summer Reading (June 1988, #102, p. 4)
Haagensen, Alice: to speak at Wave Hill (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 7)
Haagensen, Cushman: memoir of meeting his wife Alice (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 1)
Haagensen, Cushman: In Memoriam (died September 16) (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 2)
Hall, Nancy: Laura Ebmeyer Retires (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 1)
Harrison, Marina: remembers meeting Jim Harrison (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 2)
Harrison, Marina: An Old Iron Mine Trail (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 10)
Harrison, Marina: Reflective Lakeside Walk (from her new book) (March 1988, #99, p. 2)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 1)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Note about **10964** and its staff (June 1987, #92, p. 4)
Hayes, Leslie Price: remembering Ann Mathews (Alderman) (June 1987, #92, p. 12)
Hayes, Leslie Price: featured in *Romantic Comedy* at Elmwood Playhouse (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 7)
Hayes, Leslie Price: IBM (Nov. 1987, #95, p. 1)
Hayes, Leslie Hayes: New Book from Dorothy Davis (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 2)
Hayes, Leslie Price: NPT to Air Roger Weissberg Documentary (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 3)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Introducing Steve Lichtenthal and Wendy Miller (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 4)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Fluff the Magic Rabbit (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 5)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Collello's Decision Regarding the Incorporation Petition (May, 1988, # 101, p. 1)
Hayes, Leslie Price: to perform at New Hilton (June 1988, #102, p. 3)
Hayes, Leslie Price: appearing at "The Mooring" in Piermont (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 7)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Bette Castro, Poet (June 1991, #127, p.7)
Heath, Wallace: Palisades Homes (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 4)
Heinemann, Tara Ann: born to Carol and Gary Heinemann (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 8)
Herold, Jane: to hold Open House at pottery (May 1988, # 101, p. 8)
Hertzberg, Hazel: Died in Rome on October 19 (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 7)
High School Grads from Palisades: (June 1988, #102, p. 2)
High School Graduates: Kenneth Chung, J. T. Farley, Jacob Lawrence, Monica Wernicki (June 1990, #122, p. 1)
High School Graduates: Jennifer Long, Eric DiCarlo, Regina Shoykhet, Joseph Olsen, Claire Jellinek, John Anderson, Katie Elevitch, Stephen Guiney, Nicole Morris, and Ray O'Prey (June 1991, #127, p.1)
Hirsch, Samantha: born April 2 (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)
Hoffmeister, Jack: Jerry Lee Lewis and the Roller Coaster (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 4)
Hoffmeister, Jack: A Few Words about Alan Hale (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 9)
Hooker, Katie: Halloween (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 3)
Hooker, Katie: *Mary Poppins* Performance (June 1988, #102, p. 4)
Horton, Carrie: Seasonal Memories (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 7)
Horton, Christian: Homecoming Queen at TZHS (January 1989, #107, p. 5)
Hurt, Samuel: born August 7 (Oct. 1989, #114, p. 3)
Hyams, Harriet: Exhibit of stained glass, welded steel sculpture and works on paper (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 7)

Iberg, Lowell: Bridge Threat Spawns Formation of TZ Preservation Coalition (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 1)

Iberg, Lowell: Progress on Tappan Zee Preservation Coalition (Jan. 1988, #97, p. 2)

IBM: to open in spring 19889 (Nov. 1988, #105, p. 1)

Iosso, Chris: Le Gateau Suisse (Nov. 1988, #105, p. 4)

Iosso, Chris: Camping Out in the Biblical Wilderness of Palisades (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 4)

Jefferies, Elizabeth: Seasonal Memories (Dec. 1987, #96, p.6)

Jefferies, Jack: Commuting on the Hudson River (May 1987, #91, p. 5)

Jefferies, Jack: poem "God's Paint Palette: (May 1987, #91, p. 8)

Jefferies, Jack: Santa Claus, My Father (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 7)

Jefferies, Jack: Poem, Valentine's Day (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 7)

Jefferies, Karen: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 3)

Jefferies, Karen: Interviews Diane Langmuir, Fibber McGee's granddaughter (May 1987, #91, p. 6)

Jefferies, Karen: the Old '76 House (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 3)

Jefferies, Karen: The Palisades Post Office (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 2)

Jefferies, Karen: Life in the Forties: Dinny Price (Jan. 1988, #97, p. 8)

Jefferies, Karen: About Bandit (Ludington's dog) (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 12)

Jefferies, Karen: Real Estate in Palisades (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 1)

Jefferies, Karen: Keeping up with Harry [Davis] (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 2)

Jefferies, Karen: leaves 10964 (June 1988, #102, p. 12)

Jefferies, Karen: Art '88(Sept. 1988, #103, p. 4)

Jellinek, Claire: Seasonal Memories (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 5)

Jellinek, Eden-Lee: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 1)

Jellinek, Eden-Lee: Easy Does It (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 4)

Jellinek, Eden-Lee: New Book for Ellen Galinsky (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 1)

Jellinek, Eden-Lee: Notes from an Exercise Junkie (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 4)

Jellinek, Roger: The Wild Palisades of the Hudson (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 9)

Jellinek, Roger: Hudson River Defense League (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 1)

Jellinek, Roger: Piermont Pier Development (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 3)

Jellinek, Roger: Lamont's R/V *Conrad* Retires (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 6)

Jellinek, Roger: A New Wave for Hawaii (Barry Raleigh Leaves Lamont) (Oct. 1989, #114, p. 3)

Jellinek, Roger: Forty Years On, Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 2)

Jellinek, Roger: Hudson River Defense League (March 1988, #99, p. 1)

Jellinek, Roger: Lamont Rediscovered Planet Earth (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 8)

Jellinek, Roger: Earthquake Prediction at Lamont (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 1)

Jellinek, Roger: Lamont – Past and Future Climates (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 3)

Jellinek, Roger: What's 238 Feet Long, 46 Feet Wide, ... (R/V *Ewing*) (May 1990, # 121, p. 6)

Kalayjian, Kevin: World of Poetry honors him as Golden Poet (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 2)

Kalayjian, Maral: Opens food store in Northvale and has second son (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 2)

Katz, Daniel: born December 12 (March 1988, #99, p. 9)

Katz, Patti: Meet Esther (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 5)
Katz, Patti: Felicia Gerald receives education award (June 1989, #112, p. 2)
Katz, Patti: Why the Rush? (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 2)
Kellogg, Herb: letter about Incorporation (March 1988, #99, p. 10)
Kiese, Silya: to teach art courses at Community Center (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 4)
Knowlton, Grace: creates sculptures for Rock. Cent. For the Arts Day Camp (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 7)
Knowlton, Grace: Out Loud at the Center (June 1988, #102, p. 6)
Knowlton, Grace: studio to be part of art tour (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 12)
Konnor, Joan: Changes in the Media (Nov. 1988, #105, p. 1)
Konnor, Joan: receives award from the National Federation of Press Women (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 8)
Krainin, Julian: produces new documentary on Quiz Show Scandal (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 7)
Lamont News: (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 9)
Lampert, Sidney: Growing Elephant Ears (May 1987, #91, p. 3)
Lampert, Sidney: Sensible Training (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 3)
Lampert, Stanley: Fitness Training Over 40 (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 5)
Landriau, Elaine: Incorporation Hearing Report (May 1988, # 101, p. 2)
Langmuir, Diane: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 4)
Larkin, Brian: Seasonal Memories (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 6)
Larkin, Eileen: Palisades Civic Association (June 1988, #102, p. 2)
Larkin, Eileen: Civic Association Update (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 6)
Larkin, Eileen: The Republican Party in Palisades (May 1990, # 121, p. 3)
Larkin, Eileen: Palisades Civic Association (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 4)
Lattes, Jane and Deanna Ecke: The Eye of Mrs. Jonston, a ghost story (Oct. 1987, p. 5)
Lawrence, Fiona: Halloween (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 3)
Lawrence, Jacob: Halloween (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 3)
Leaming, Abigail: born July 27 (grandchild of Maryann Sahadi) (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)
Leni, Boyce: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 4)
Leni, Boyce: Verses for Visitors (June 1987, #92, p. 4)
Leni, Boyce: Blue Rock School Comes to Palisades (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 4)
Leni, Jules: Sweet and Gentle (horse) (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 2)
Leni, Jules: Say Hi, Lou (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 5)
Leni, Jules: Interview with Roger Pellegrini (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 1)
Levesque, Shawn: Awarded scholarship to Pratt Institute (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 7)
Lindgren, Pat: Community Garden News (June 1991, #127, p.2)
Lo, Johanna; naming **10964** (March 1987, #89, p. 4)
Ludington, Cass: A Prayer of Thanksgiving (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 12)
Ludington, Nick: Letter from Cyprus (May 1987, #91, p. 1)
Ludington, Nick: Holiday Thoughts from the Middle East (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 3)
Malocsay, Jan-Paul: letter to **10964** staff (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 12)
McCoy, Lois: Inside Scoop on Founding of **10964** (March 1987, #89, p. 4)
McGivney, W. D.: Il Portico (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 7)
Miras, Gerry: Trip to Japan (June 1987, #92, p. 5)
Miras, Gerry: The Public Servants, a Fable (Sept. 1987, #93, p. 8)

Miras, Gerry: Introducing Frank Pawlowski (Jan. 1988, #97, p. 7)
Miras, Gerry: Art Education in the Public Schools (March 1988, #99, p. 1)
Miras, Geraldine: Graduation Time is Here, interviews with Stephen Larkin, Lisa Fawcett, Patti O'Prey, Gerard Sullivan, Maureen Guilfoyle, Fiona Lawrence Ilena Elevitch, and Kimberly Hurban (June 1988, #102, p. 1)
Miras, Geraldine: the Faces of China (January 1989, #107, p. 1)
Miras, Geraldine: On the Road Again (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 2)
Mooring-Frye, Davido: interior and exterior painting (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)
Nettleton, Greta: Turkey Carving and the Thanksgiving Oyster (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 6)
Nettleton, Greta: Holiday Cooking (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 2)
Nettleton, Greta: Earth Day Returns, Tree Planting for Earth Day (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 1)
Nettleton, Greta: Cranberry Orange Nut Bread (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 4)
Nettleton, Greta: Introducing Bob Bineweis (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 5)
Nettleton, Greta and Rex Lalire: welcome Alexander, born April 13 (May 1990, # 121, p. 5)
Nixon, Briana Glyn: born January 2 to Glyn and Peter Nixon (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 6)
Norman, Andrew: Palisades, the Last Ten Years (March 1987, #89, p. 5)
Norman, Andrew: Pre-Election News and Primary Results (Nov. 1987, #95, p. 6)
Norman, Andrew: Palisades Civic Association Wins a Big One (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 1)
Norman, Andrew: Election Results (Dec. 1987, #96, p. 8)
Norman, Andrew: Yes, Local Government is Confusing (Jan. 1988, #97, p. 3)
Norman, Andrew: Our Local Districts (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 8)
Norman, Andrew: How the County of Rockland Works (May 1988, # 101, p. 7)
Norman, Andrew: Palisadians Give Dukakis, Gilman, Slim Majorities (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 4)
Norman, Andrew: Our Thicket of Districts (March 1988, #99, p. 3)
Norman, Andrew: Pellegrini Leads Democratic Sweep of Palisades Districts (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 5)
Norman, Andrew: Twenty Years of Colorful Diversity – the Palisades Community Center 1970-1990 (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 8)
Norman, Andrew: Palisades Picks winners in September Primary (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 4)
Norman, Andrew: Palisadians Cast Deciding Vote in Town Council Contest (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 2)
Norman, Andrew: 9W Golf Driving Range Changes Ownership (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 1)
Norman, Andrew: Civic Association Attacks Zoning Issue in Palisades (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 3)
Norman, Andrew: Community Center (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 5)
Norman, Andrew: As Palisades Goes, So Goes Orangetown (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 2)
Norman, Andrew: Civic Association (June 1991, #127, p.2)
Norman, Andrew: 9W Driving Range Changes its Story (June 1991, #127, p.3)
O'Connor, Aliso Caitline: born (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 13)
Oliveri, Nicole: born July 24 (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)
Olsen, Greg: Memorable April 1 (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 3)
Olson, Jimmy: honored by Boy Scouts (June 1987, #92, p. 9)

Palisades artists: Show will feature work of Julie Breer, Joscelyn DeCrescenzo, James DeCrescenzo and Jane Harold (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 13)

Palisades Art Fair: (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 7)

Palisades Civic Association: update (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 5)

Palisades Early Childhood Program: receives honors (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 7)

Palisades kindergarten class of 1990: picture of (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 1)

Palisades Library: Centennial Building Campaign (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 4)

Palisades Library: Centennial Celebration on June 9 (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 7)

Palisades Summer Block Party: (Oct. 1990, #123, p. 11)

Palisadians for Incorporation: (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 2)

Perlmutter, Alvin: receives a Peabody Award and an Emmy (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 8)

Photos: of Arts Fair (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 10)

Photos: of Plant Sale (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 11)

Photos: of Halloween Festival (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 12)

Photos: of Plant Sale, by Diana Green (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 8)

Photos: of Halloween by Diana Green (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 9)

Photos: of Library Plant Sale by Eric DiCarlo (June 1991, #127, p. 8 and 9)

Platt, Judy: Rockland Amnesty International Group (March 1988, #99, p. 9)

Prisco, Paul: Why I Wish for a Village of Palisades (May 1990, # 121, p. 3)

Polk, Milbry: Mildred Rippey 90 in 1991 (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 5)

Polk, Milbry: Farewell to the Jellinek Family (June 1991, #127, p.5)

Polk-Baumann, Milbry Catherine: born August 3 (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 2)

Prusinowski, Nina: Finnish Holiday Customs (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 3)

Quick, Ernie: China Tea House, Route 340 (Sept. 1988, #103, p. 6)

Quick, Ernest: Old Spain in the Hamlet of Palisades (January 1989, #107, p. 6)

Rasmussen, Lori Ann: on Feb. 23 married George Michael Cohn (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Rasmussen, Richard: Personalized Lawn Care (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Reif, Diana: Welcome IBM (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 1)

Reif, Diana: appointed to full-time position as Town Attorney (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 2)

Reif, Diana: New Supermarket Opens in Tappan (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 3)

Reif, Diana and Udo: A Valentine (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 7)

Reif, Diana: resigns from **10964** (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 12)

Rippey, Mildred: Poem for **10964** 10th anniversary (March 1987, #89, p. 3)

Rippey, Mildred Post: Poem — Welcome, Blue Rock School (Nov. 1987, #95, p. 5)

Rippey, Mildred: poem “Tobey, Aja, Hairy and Me” (March 1988, #99, p. 11)

Rosenwasser, Alexandra: born to Mel and Phoebe Rosenwasser (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 8)

Ryan, Bill: does general landscaping (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Ryan, Edith and Jack: Brief History of the Palisades Swim Club (June 1987, #92, p. 1)

Ryan, Edith: History of the Palisades Flagpole (June 1989, #112, p. 7)

Sahadi, David: promoted to manager of NBC Sports Production Department (Oct. 1989, #114, p. 3)

Sahadi, Maryann: Favorite “Receipt” (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 1)

Sahadi family: moving away (June 1990, #122, p. 3)

Sanders, David: Tiptoeing Through the Tulips (profile of Judy Tomkins) (May 1989, #111, p. 1)

Sanders, David: Jiffy Jaunts (June 1989, #112, p. 1)
Sanders, David: Radon, a Cause for Concern (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 2)
Sanders, David: Smooth Move (June 1990, #122, p. 6)
Sanders, David: Musical Houses (new Palisades tenants) (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 6)
Seeger, David: directing and editing music videos for Mickey Mouse Club show (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 3)
Seeger, Holly: Pixle-Ated (parakeet) (Feb. 1988, #98, p. 4)
Seeger, Holly: Not Another Corporation on Our Quiet Hamlet! (Apr. 1988, #100, p. 1)
Seeger, Holly: What is Happening to the Alpine Boy Scout Camp? (May 1988, # 101, p. 3)
Seeger, Holly: Leslie Hayes resigns as editor (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 1)
Seeger, Holly: Update on Alpine Boy Scout Camp Land Sale (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 1)
Seeger, Holly: The Palisadians' Recyclopeda (Nov. 1988, #105, p. 5)
Seeger, Holly: Palisadians' Recyclopeda Part II (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 6)
Seeger, Holly: Recycling Update (Feb. 1989, #108, p. 5)
Seeger, Sam: born July 26 (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 4)
Shah, Chandresh: won achievement trophy from insurance co. (Oct. 1988, #104, p. 7)
Snedens Landing: write-up in June 1988 Architectural Digest by Brendan Gill (June 1988, #102, p. 3)
Streech, Wilbur: Exhibition in Nyack (May 1987, #91, p. 8)
Sykes, Lynn: Receives award from Federation of Amer. Scientists (Jan. 1987, #87, p. 3)
Tapley, Caroline: remembers meeting Donald Tapley (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 2)
Thayer, Dossi: No Left Turn (June 1989, #112, p. 7)
Thayer, Dossi: Update on a Dangerous Left Turn (Mar. 1990, #119, p. 5)
Thayer, Dossi: Tapley Appointed to Historic Board (May 1990, # 121, p. 3)
Thayer, Dossi and Reg: Truck Traffic Count in Palisades (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 1)
Thayer, Reg: Commuting Reminiscences (Jan. 1987, #87, p. 1)
Thayer, Reg: The Palisades Triangle (May 1989, #111, p. 2)
Thayer, Reg and Dossi: planting garden by Palisades Triangle (June 1989, #112, p. 7)
Thayer, Reg and Dossi: The Triangle Flower Garden (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 2)
Thayer, Reg and Dossi: Truck Count Update (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 2)
Thayer, Reg: become Deputy Supervisor of Orangetown (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 2)
Thayer, Reg: letter about office building on Route 9W (Dec. 1990, #124, p. 6)
Thayer, Reg: letter about 9W driving range (Oct. 1991, #128, p. 2)
Thayer, Reg: Golf Course Follow-Up (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 12)
Tomkins, Judy: recipes for cold soup and salad (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 6)
Tonetti, Joey: poem "Copacetic Mode: (Apr. 1987, #90, p. 4)
Tonetti, Joseph: New Neighbor (IBM) (Apr. 1988, #100, p.7)
Tookmanian, David: How Effective is Sports Massage (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 4)
Tookmanian, Donna: remembers meeting her husband (Feb. 1987, #88, p. 2)
Tookmanian, Denni Nicole: born to Donna and David Tookmanian (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 8)
Umlas, Bob: Bird Dreams (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 5)
Umlas, Bob: appointed contributing editor to *Excellence Magazine* (January 1989, #107, p. 5)
Umlas, Bob: Blergs, Gorms, and other Strange Things (Apr. 1990, #120, p. 8)

Umlas, Judith: Chanukah Tradition (Dec. 1988, #106, p. 1)

Umlas, Judith: Barbara Leach Helps Create Aids Quilt (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 4)

Umlas, Judith: letter about wildflowers (May 1989, #111, p. 4)

Umlas, Judith: Romantic Escapes (June 1989, #112, p. 1)

Umlas, Judith: Musing on the Psychology of Summer (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 1)

Umlas, Judith: acquiring shows for Discovery Channel (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 3)

Umlas, Judith: The Halloween Festival (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 7)

Umlas, Judith: Holidays Around the World in Palisades (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 1)

Umlas, Judith: Confessions of a (Former) Exercise Dropout (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 3)

Umlas, Judith: Valentine Poem (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 7)

Umlas, Judith: Musings on Having it All (June 1990, #122, p. 4)

Vezzetti, Charles (Skip): elected to NYS Superintendant of Highways Exec. Board (Oct. 1987, #94, p. 6)

Vezzetti, Charles (Skip): Remembrances of Winters Past (Jan. 1988, #97, p. 1)

Vezzetti, Charles (Skip): Presides at annual meeting of Highway Superintendants (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 4)

Vreeland, Justin: recognized by Mary Kay Co. as top achiever (March 1988, #99, p. 9)

Walther, William: This Old House (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 1)

Walther, William: appointed to Historic Areas Board of Review (June 1990, #122, p. 2)

Walther, William: News from the HABR (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 7)

Warner, Brian: starring in *Little Shop of Horrors* (Apr. 1989, #110, p. 1)

Warner, Brian and Judith Umlas: Horror Film Made in **10964** Territory (Oct. 1989, #114, p. 1)

Warner, Brian: named editor-in-chief of St. Joseph Regional High School Yearbook (Nov. 1989, #115, p. 5)

Weber, Scott: Camps Shanks and Shanks Village (Dec. 1991, #129, p. 7)

Webster-Anderson, Jacquelyn: May Art Exhibit of Palisadians (June 1987, #92, p. 10)

Weissberg, Roger: three documentaries aired (Sept. 1989, #113, p. 3)

Weissberg, Roger: has new documentary, *Borderline Medicine* (Dec. 1990, #124, p.8)

Wilfred, Mary: Counting Birds (January 1989, #107, p. 4)

Zehentner, Judy: Soccer Season Ends (Dec. 1989, # 116, p. 4)

Zehentner, Judy: Let it Snow, Let it Snow, Let it Snow (Jan. 1990, #117, p. 2)

Zehentner, Judy: Let it Snow, Let it Snow (Feb. 1990, #118, p. 4)

Zehentner, Judy: Disposable Diapers, Disposable Plastics, Disposable Planet (May 1990, # 121, p. 8)

Zehentner, Judy and Bob Griffin: welcome Thomas Malachy, born March 25 (Apr. 1991, # 126, p. 11)

Zipparo, Peter: born January 19 to Patricia and George Zipparo (Mar. 1989, #109, p. 4)

10964 Index: 1992-

The Palisades Presbyterian Church, the Palisades Free Library, the Palisades Community Center, and the Palisades Civic Association have articles in almost every issue. Therefore they will not be listed.

Adzema, Robert: exhibits at Piermont Flywheel Gallery (June 1993, #137, p. 6)
Adzema, Robert: completing sundial sculptures (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Albin, Stephanie: is attending MIT (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Anderberg, Elisabeth: bought Bill Hurt's little house (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Anderson, John: swam the Hellespont (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Anderson, Margaret and Jim: move back into house after fire (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Arzoomanian, Toni and Mike: move to Yadanza Court (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Batrolome, Beata: Dreaming in Palisades (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 8)
Baryshnikov, Anna: born May 22 to Lisa Rinehart and Mikhail Baryshnikov (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 10)
Battersby, Lucy: news about Edmund and Lucy (June 1992, #132, p. 12)
Bauman, Philip: receives sports medicine award (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Beinhorn, Stacey and Michael: move to Palisades (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Bennett, Alyssa and Gary: move to Palisades (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Biaggi, Cristina: Impressions of Earth Summit in Rio (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 5)
Biaggi, Cristina: new book, *Habitations of the Great Goddess* (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 2)
Biaggi, Cristina and Alice Gerard: invite people to presentation on Glozel (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Boose, Andy and John: have started new music group *Mommy* (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Bowen, Bonnie and Don Lipkin: move to Harrington Park (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 9)
Bowman, Bruce and Leslie: leaving Palisades (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Breer, Emily: awarded Guggenheim grant and Jerome Foundation grant (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Breer, Franny: Watercolors at Rockland Center for the Arts (June 1993, #137, p. 7)
Brooke, Anne: October in the Garden (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 7)
Brooke, Anne: Getting the Garden Ready for Spring (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 6)
Brooke, Anne: Too Much and Not Enough in the Garden (June 1993, #137, p. 2)
Brooke, Anne: You Can't always Believe a Groundhog (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 6)
Brooke, Chloe: graduated in June and attends college in NC (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Castagna, Judy and Vincent: moved recently to Palisades (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Castro, Betty: Poem "Autumn Gold" (June 1993, #137, p. 2)
Chestnut, Robert: Remembering Mildred Rippey [died Feb.22] (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 5)
Cheng, Tina: back in school after being hit by a truck (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Children's Page: work by Bree Polk-Bauman, Elisabeth Polk-Bauman, Savannah Green, Aaron Hahn, and Paula DeCrescenzo (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 7)
Children's Page: work by Elisabeth Polk-Bauman, Paula DeCrescenzo and Amelia Kidd (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 10)
Cohen, Shelly and Chuck: moved to Red Oak Road (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
College Graduates: Ilena Elevitch, Philip Galinsky, Fiona Lawrence, Cathy LoGerfo (June 1992, #132, p. 7)
Conn, Didi and David Shire: move to Lawrence Lane (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Connolly, Keith and Lisa: moved to Lauren Road (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)
Converse, John: Sign of the Times at the Palisades School (June 1993, #137, p. 8)
Costello, Donna: graduates from Iona College (June 1995, # 147, p. 8)
Coombs, Janet and Ken Carbone: just moved to Palisades (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Davis, Dorothy: guest of honor at mystery writers' convention (June 1994, #142, p. 6)

Davis, Dorothy: Remembering Sandy [MacAllister] (June 1995, # 147, p. 5)
Davis, Dorothy: A Palisadian Remembers Mildred [Rippey] (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 5)
Davis, Dorothy: Palisades church mission to Harlem (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 9)
Davis, Harry: died September 7 (June 1993, #137, p. 2)
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn: letter about widening of Route 303 (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 3)
DiGiacomo, Matthew: born December 22 (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 16)
DiMeglio, Jeanne: opens Floral Expressions (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 7)
Donnelly, Jack: watercolors on display in Piermont (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 4)
Douglas, Ray: has MD degree, to be resident in PA (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Drab, Andrew: Growing Upon the Last Farm in Palisades (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 4)
Eberle, Barbara: swimming competitively and getting medals (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Elevitch, Carol: TZ Coalition fights river crossing here (June 1995, # 147, p. 1)
Elevitch, Carol: World Conference of Women (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Elevitch, Ilena: worked on film as assistant casting director (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Englander, David: opens law office in Tappan (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Ewig, Ariella: born Feb. 4 (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 16)
Farley, James: graduated from Georgetown School of Foreign Service (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Farley, Patrick Henry: attending RCC instead of senior year at TZHS (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Finck, Heather: will be intern Minister in Metuchen NJ (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Flannery, Marki and David: moved to White Oak Road (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Galinsky, Ellen: National Study of Changing Workforce results (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 3)
Galinsky, Philip: spent summer in South America working on MA thesis (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Garrison, John: More Palisades Boyhood Reminiscences (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 7)
Garrison, John: After the War (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 7)
Gerard, Alice: Choosing a School (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 2)
Gerard, Alice: Lamont Changes its Name (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 4)
Gerard, Alice: Chester Post, 1906-1993 (June 1993, #137, p. 5)
Gerard, Alice: News from Lamont (June 1993, #137, p. 5)
Gerard, Alice: Getting Involved with the Schools (June 1994, #142, p. 11)
Gerard, Alice: Riddle of Glozel (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 2 Polk, Milbry)
Gerard, Alice: Research News from Lamont (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 4)
Gerard, Alice: coffeehouse at Community Center (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 16)
Gerard, Alice: Helen Norman, died May 6 (June 1995, # 147, p. 6)
Gerard, Alice: wild turkeys in Palisades (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 1)
Gerard, Annie: Lyme in Palisades (June 1995, # 147, p. 4)
Gerard, Annie: offering Mac/PC computer training (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 4)
Gerard, Robert: the Ding-Dong house (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 3)
Gerard, Sam (Robert): our Palisades turkeys (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 7)
Gerard, Simon: offers three new cooking classes (May 1993, #136, p. 16)
Goldstein, Margie: certified childbirth educator (June 1992, #132, p. 11)
Green, Dave and Diana: moved to Closter Road (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Green, Diana: Walking, Running and Getting in Shape (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 10)
Green, Diana and Milbry Polk: Skunk Hollow (June 1992, #132, p. 6)

Green, Diana: Dazzling Designers (June 1993, #137, p. 16)
Green, Diana: Jawonio Comes to Palisades (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 2)
Green, Diana: teaching Italian at TZHS enrichment program
Green, Diana, Lynsey Lonberg and Norman Galinsky: on Board of Rockland Center for the Arts (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Green, Diana: Halbert, Herschel, died at 78 (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 7)
Green, Diana: Painting with Her Grandmother (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 7)
Green, Joe and Dierdre: moved to Lauren Road this summer (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)
Gundlach, Marguerite: William Diederich (May 1993, #136, p. 6)
Guttman, Paul: receives five military honors from Ben Gilman (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 4)
Haagensen, Alice: Don't Throw Them Out (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 2)
Haagensen, Alice: Palisades 50 Years Ago, Bob Hauser (May 1993, #136, p. 8)
Haagensen, Alice: Historic Roads and Paths in Palisades (June 1993, #137, p. 1)
Haagensen, Alice: Old Standard Oil Property (June 1993, #137, p. 4)
Haagensen, Alice: Henry Kennell (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 3)
Haagensen, Alice: School Days in Palisades Fifty Years Ago (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 7)
Haagensen, Alice: Palisades Historical Committee (June 1994, #142, p. 3)
Haagensen, Alice: Claire Tholl, died in June (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 11)
Haagensen, Alice: correct name for skating ponds in Tallman (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 18)
Hahn, Marika: designs children's clothing (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Hahn, Samantha: on TZHS wrestling team (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Hall, Jennifer: named employee of the year at Paddington Corp (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Hall, Nancy: remembering Laura Ebmeyer, who died recently (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 2)
Harrison, Laura: married Raymond Stainback on Sept. 12 (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 5)
Harrison, Marina and Lucy Rosenfeld: *Art on Site* (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 1)
Harvey, Ferdinand: died August 13 in Mexico (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 10)
Hayes, Leslie Price: Musical Love Letter (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 4)
Herold, Jane and Robert Adzema: announce arrival of May, born July 13 (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
High School Graduates: Jennifer Barba, Adria Barreto, Laura Barreto, Valerie Barreto, Katherine Bernick, Mike Bester, Kevin Burke, Kim Choi, Emily Englander, Angela Fallon, Lara Galinsky, Brian Larkin (June 1992, #132, p. 3)
High School Graduates: Brian Bosley, Jaime Fitzgerald, Eric Guzman, Annie Kim, Hiram Miranda, Dana Whitney, Matthew Guiney, Patrick Kiley, and Christine Roche (June 1993, #137, p. 6)
High School Graduates: Theresa Capozzi, Roy Eappen, Carrie Horton, Katherine Kim, Laura Kim, Stephanie Albin, Enrique Ortiz, Reisha Roopchard, Caroline Fallon, and Tommy Isaacs (June 1994, #142, p. 2)
High School Graduates: Christian Bester, Jason Choi, Eugene Kim, James Chung, Freya Englander, Patrick Farley, Shannon Fitzgerald, Kate Hooker, Yagnesh Jani, Charles Kim, Raymond Long, Claudio Perdomo, Bryce Schuler, Amanda Sondermann, and Elisabeth Wernicki (June 1995, # 147, p. 8)
Hirsch, Melissa: born July 22 to Mary Viviano and Philip Hirsch (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 10)
Irizarry, Janet and Rick: move to Yadanza Court (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Jani, Chinu and Kishori: moved to Lauren Road in December (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)

Jefferies, Elizabeth: is in college in Geneva, NY (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Jefferies, Jack: named representative of the International Hotel Association to the United Nations (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Jellinek family: update from Hawaii (June 1993, #137, p. 6)
Jellinek family news: (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Jellinek, Margherita: appointed director of Col. U. School of Social Work at Purchase (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 4)
Jellinek, Mark: married to Jennifer Olson in Idaho (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 4)
Jerins, Edgar: paintings at Rockland Center for the Arts (June 1993, #137, p. 7)
Josephs, Brenda and Eli: move here from Upper Grandview (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Kalayjian, Kevork: Poems (Feb. 1992, #130, pp. 1 and 3)
Kalayjian, Kevork: Poem "Ours" (June 1993, #137, p. 16)
Katz, Howard: won 12 Hours of Sebring Race in March (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 4)
Katz, Patricia: will perform with Music Amici (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 3)
Katz, Patti: to appear in Verdi opera (June 1993, #137, p. 6)
Katz, Patti: will perform with Music Amici on February 2 (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 14)
Katz, Patricia: starring in *Faust* in Dresden (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Katz, Patricia: spent year in Germany performing in operas (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 4)
Kelly, Ned: moved into Petrina house (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Kelly, Ned: performs in cabaret at Rockland Center for the Arts (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 6)
Kidd, Amelia: will dance in Rockland *Nutcracker* (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Kidd, Ellen Chayet: New Faces and New Places in Palisades (Dec. 1993, #139, p. 7)
Kidd, Ellen Chayet: Hudson River Tunnel Crossing at Palisades? (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 1)
Kindergarten Class of 1993: photo by Diana Green (Oct. 1993, #138, p. 1)
Kindergarten Class of 1994: photo with names (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 1)
Kindergarten Class of 1995: photos by Diana Green (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 1)
Knudson, Bill: Historical Humour (June, 1992, #132, p. 7)
Konner, Joan and Alvin Perlmutter: married on February 6 (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Kroenart, Allison: born May 28 (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Kraft, Herbert: Cro-Magnon artist in Palisades? (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 4)
Lalire, Luc: born May 17 (June 1993, #137, p. 16)
Lamont, Corliess: died April 26 (June 1995, # 147, p. 6)
Lamont News: (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 5)
Lamont-Doherty: repaired and blacktopped Ludlow Lane (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)
Langseth, Mark: exploring the Arctic Ocean by submarine (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 2)
Larkin, Eileen; running for a seat on the Town Board (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 1)
Larkin, Eileen: reports from the Town Board (May 1993, #136, p. 2)
Larkin, Eileen: seeking re-election to Town Council (June 1993, #137, p. 3)
Larkin, Eileen: reports on being an Orangetown councilwoman (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Lattes, Abigail: living and working in Baltimore (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Lattes, Conrad: received law degree from U of Colorado (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Lattes, Jain: is at Bowdoin College in Maine (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Lattes, Lisa: graduated from BU with law degree in June (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Lawrence, Fiona: living and working in Baltimore (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Lawrence, Jacob: awarded OpWhite prize in geology (June 1994, #142, p. 6)

Levin, Pauline: running for a seat on the Town Board (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 1)
Little, Fred: awarded first-degree black belt by Aikikai Foundation (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 16)
Malocsay, J. P.: Pots for a Shady Garden (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 8)
Man, Albon: Farewell to the Eberles (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 4)
March, Sylvia: had fire in pottery studio (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)
March, Sylvia: teaches pottery classes (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 5)
Maresco, Lou and Leeann: move to Yadanza Court (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Mason, Luba: appearing in Broadway musical (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Matheson, Katherine: moved to Warwick, NY (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
McIntyre, Katherine: finishing Ph.D. in California (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
McLeish, Anita: moved to Cape May, NJ (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
McSpirit, Jerry: took over Kennell's former gas station (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Miras, Geraldine: Runs for School Board (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 1)
Miras, Geraldine: Interview with (June 1992, #132, p. 1)
Morrison, Toni: moves to Palisades (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Murphy, Phillip: Running for Town Council (June 1993, #137, p. 3)
Nettleton, Greta: Heyhoe Woods Road Through the Ages (June 1994, #142, p. 9)
Nettleton, Greta: Palisades welcomes Jawonio (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 1)
Nettleton, Greta: restoration of De Wint house in Tappan (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 1)
Nettleton, Greta: cruising on the Hudson River sloop (June 1995, # 147, p. 3)
Norman, Andrew: letter about poor turn-out on Clean-Up Day (June 1992, #132, p. 2)
Norman, Andrew: Palisades Democrats Beat the Average (June 1992, #132, p. 10)
Norman, Andrew: Here Comes Larkin (Dec. 1992, #134, p. 1)
Norman, Andrew: Coleman Leads in Record Palisades Voting (Dec. 1992, #134, p. 2)
Norman, Andrew: The Trucks of Spring (May 1993, #136, p. 1)
Norman, Andrew: Palisadians Back Their Own (Dec. 1993, #139, p. 1)
Norman, Andrew: Palisades voters turn out in droves (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 8)
Norman, Andrew and Helen: receive historic preservation award (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Norman, Andrew: name for skating ponds in Tallman (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 10)
Norman, Andrew: Democratic Sweep of Palisades (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 11)
Neuendorf, Lance: born October 29 (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 6)
O'Connor, Brian: born July 2 (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Owens, Charles: born April 17 (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Palisades House and Garden Tour: (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 10)
Papon, Ramon and Hilda: moved to Lauren Road in January (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 8)
Photos: Plant Sale, by Diana Green (June 1992, #132, p. 8)
Photos: Pajama Party, by Diana Green (June 1992, #132, p. 9)
Pierson, Carole: Jawonio Center Prepares for Opening (June 1994, #142, p. 4)
Pierson, Frances: historical marker erected at Skunk Hollow (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 2)
Pilavin, Steven and Sheryl: moved to Lauren Road on Dec. 11 (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 8)
Polk-Bauman, Elisabeth: Poem, A Day with Snow (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 16)
Polk, Milbry: Farewell to Anita McLeish at the PO (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 12)
Polk, Milbry: Conversation with Chef Annie Gerard (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 5)
Polk, Milbry: Andy Boose, Rock & Roller (May 1993, #136, p. 11)

Polk, Milbry: Anna Hammond, Author (June 1993, #137, p. 7)
Polk, Milbry: Katherine Matheson, artist (June 1993, #137, p. 9)
Polk, Milbry: Dave Green and the Grinders (June 1993, #137, p. 10)
Polk, Milbry: The *Hat Book*, by Rodney Smith and Leslie Smolan (Dec. 1993, #139, p. 4)
Polk, Milbry: *Tower of Secrets*, edited by Roger Jellinek (Feb. 1994, #140, p. 9)
Polk, Milbry: Welcome to the Oasis (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 4)
Polk, Milbry: Farewell to Rita Kennell, who moved to Nanuet (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 5)
Polk, Milbry: has started business selling Provençal furniture (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Polk, Milbry: Lamont Open House (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 4)
Polk, Milbry: Sandy MacAllister, died March 25 (June 1995, # 147, p. 5)
Polk, Milbry: Story of Richard Novosad (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 12)
Polk, Milbry: George Garrison, died August 31 (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 13)
Polk, Milbry: recent local car accidents (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 6)
Prusinowski, Eric and Ann: contribute collections to Children's Museum of Manhattan (Dec. 1993, #139, p. 16)
Rinehart, Lisa and Mikhail Baryshnikov: welcome Sofia, born May 24 (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 14)
Ryan, Lily Marie: born July 8 (Oct. 1992, #133, p. 10)
Sahadi, Mary Ann: living in Winnsboro, SC (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 4)
Sandhaus, Jeffrey and Lynn: received historic preservation award (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Sanders, David: awarded GRI designation for realty business (May 1993, #136, p. 4)
Sanders, David and Bill McGivney: moved to Grandview (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 8)
Sanders, David: opens real estate business in Nyack (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Scher, Brooke: trip to France (June 1994, #142, p. 16)
Schwartz, Leonard: Memories of Harry Davis (Dec. 1993, #139, p. 8)
Sears, Richard and Debby: received historic preservation award (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Seeger, Holly and David: producing videos of soap operas for NBC (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Seeger, Lily: born July 8 (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 14)
Seidler, Lynne: opens Aubrey Flowers in Piermont (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Smith, Frederick: died earlier this fall (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 9)
Smolan, Leslie and Rodney Smith: welcome Savannah, born Nov. 20 (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 6)
Suarez, Dennis and Maribell: moved to Lauren Road this summer (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)
Tapley, Caroline: April Fools and Fish (Apr. 1994, #141, p. 1)
Tapley, Caroline: The Big House and the Little House (June 1994, #142, p. 1)
Thayer, Reg: Golf Range Report (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 5)
Thayer, Reg: Speeding Truck Report (Feb. 1992, #130, p. 9)
Thayer, Reg: letter about the driving range (Dec. 1992, #134, p. 2)
Thayer, Dossi: Tandem Trucks Threaten Again (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 1)
Thayer, Dossi: Palisadians Report on Tandem Trailer Issue (May 1993, #136, p. 3)
Thayer, Nina: married to Michael McDonald on October 22 (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 5)

Tomkins, Judy: to exhibit at Rockland Center for the Arts (Mar. 1993, #135, p. 9)
Tookmanian, Donna: moved to Kent, NY, sends news (June 1992, #132, p. 11)
Twitchell, Jean: died earlier this fall (Dec. 1994, # 144, p. 9)
Umbrino, Margaret: Runs for School Board (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 1)
Umbrino, Margaret: working on MA in education (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Umlas, Judith and Bob: adopt Jared (June 1992, #132, p. 16)
Umlas, Bob: made presentation at Microsoft Conference (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Umlas, Judith: received prestigious Crystal Award (June 1992, #132, p. 16)
Umlas, Stephanie: starred as Baby Jane in *Gypsy*
Umlas, Stephanie: appeared in *Peter Pan* (Apr. 1995, # 146, p. 6)
Vermandel, LukeV: born April 25 (June 1992, #132, p. 16)
Vickerman, Richard: stopped backhoe from damaging gas pipeline (Dec. 1995, # 149, p. 4)
Walther, William: Dream'n Baseball (Apr. 1992, #131, p. 9)
Walther, William and Sue: receive merit award for work on their house (June 1994, #142, p. 6)
Weisberg, Roger: new documentary to air on Nov. 25 (Oct. 1994, # 143, p. 6)
Weisberg, Roger: documentary *Road Scholar* to air on PBS (Feb. 1995, # 145, p. 6)
Weisberg, Roger: *Sex, Teens and Public Schools* aired in May (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Wolk, Cellen and Neal Harris: open landscape design business (Oct. 1995, # 148, p. 5)
Yamin, Michael and Wendy: move to Heyhoe Woods Road (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)
Zehentner Judy: Farewell to the Miller Family (June 1992, #132, p. 11)
Zimbalist, Helen: died in May (June 1995, # 147, p. 6)
Zipparo, George: art director for new magazine *Troika* (June 1995, # 147, p. 7)

PALISADES NEWSLETTER: 1996

February, April, June, October, December

A

Adzema, Robert, exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
 Adzema, Robert, exhibition of watercolors, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Agnew, Beatrice, director of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
 Agnew, Dr., changes farmhouse now owned by Finck, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
 An, Stephen, kindergartner, *October 1996, p. 1*
 Anderson, Margaret, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
 Anderson, Margaret, *What is Spring?--Growth in Everything*, *April 1996, p. 10*
 Anderson, Terry, speaks of his capture and captivity, *February 1996 p. 10*

B

Ballesteros, Briana, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
 Bauman, Elizabeth, and Bree, picture, *June 1996, p. 1*
 Bauman, Phil, explores the trails in Tallman Park, *February 1996, p. 5*
 Beckman, David, reference librarian at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*

Bernick home, formerly the Charles F. Park home, "Seven Oaks", 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Bernick, Katherine, college graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*
Berry, Denny, letter to the editor, *February 1996, p. 5*
Biaggi, Cristina, Black Belt degree, *October 1996, p. 4*
Biaggi, Cristina, daughter of Virginia Redmond, *April 1996, p. 8*
Big House, one of two oldest buildings in Palisades, *April 1996, p. 2*
Birdhouse, a picture by Bobby Griffin, age 10, *June 1996, p. 11*
Bosch, Martha, children's librarian at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*
Bozzone, Andrew, new postmaster at the Palisades Post Office, *October 1996, p. 4*
Bracken, Joan, death, *October 1996, p. 5*
Bread for the World, sponsored by the Pal. Presbyterian Church, *February 1996, p. 10*
Brooke, Ann, gardening course, *June 1996, p. 7*
Bucciarelli, Larry, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Bucciarelli, Larry, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Buciarelli home, formerly the residence of George M. Lawrence, 1861. *April 1996, p. 1*
Building and rebuilding the library, by Caroline Tapley, *February 1996, p. 2*
Burstyn, Ellen, and Jefferson, an interview, by Milbry Polk, *April 1996, p. 7*
Burstyn, Jefferson, memories of living in Palisades, *April 1996, p. 7*
Bus safety: a priority for Orangetown, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *October 1996, p. 2*

C

Carbone, Jamie, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
Carroll, Thomas, *Protecting Palisades*, letter to the editor, *June 1996, p. 6*
Chayet-Kidd, Ellen, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Children's Library: a patron's eye view, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *April 1996, p. 6*
Children's Shakespeare Theatre, the starting of, *February 1996, p. 5*
Chung, Eunice, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Cliffside, also called Stone House, home of Ellen and Jeff Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
Composting facility on Route 303, *February 1996, p. 4*
Connelly, Jennifer, kindergartner, *October 1996, p. 1*

D

DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *The Old Country Store*, *April 1996, p. 4*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, volunteer at the Tappan Zee Thrift Shop, *February 1996 p. 4*
DeGiacomo, Stephen, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
Denike, William, early Palisades school located next to his property, *April 1996, p. 1*
Ding Dong House, owned by Jerome Robbins, *April 1996, p. 7*
Drago, Josh, helps his mother Marjorie Goldstein with recycling, *June 1996, p. 7*
Dreschsler, Jacquelyn, volunteer at the Tappan Zee Thrift Shop, *February 1996, p. 4*

E

Eappen, Reba, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Elevitch, Carol, *Palisades Triangle saved again*, *February 1996, p. 6*
Elevitch, Carol, *Residents fear impact of traffic on Palisades*, *October 1996, p. 3*
Elevitch, Carol, *The New Palisades Library, a walk through...*, *February 1996, p. 3*
Elevitch, Kathrin, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*

Englander, Emily, college graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*
Esmay, Michael, architect of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Estadella, Gabriel, high school graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*

F

Fall tick alert, *October 1996, p. 12*
Fallon, Angela, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Ferry House, purchased by Ellen Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
Finck home, formerly owned by Dr. Agnew, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Firestone, Marie, staff member of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Flanz, Katherine Winship, death, *October 1996, p. 5*
Food pantry, sponsored by the Palisades Presbyterian Church, *February 1996, p. 10*
Frederick home, formerly the home of William Denike, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*

G

Galinsky, Norman, teaches tai chi, *October 1996, p. 4*
Galinsky, Lara, college graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*
Galinsky, Norman, exhibit at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
Galinsky, Norman, Palisades artist, at the Blue Hill Plaza, *February 1996, p. 11*
Garrison, Tracy, beauty consultant, *June 1996, p. 7*
Garrison, Wayne, cabinetmaker, *April 1996, p. 3*
Gerard, Alice, *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, *February 1996, p. 9*
Gerard, Alice, volunteer at the Tappan Zee Thrift Shop, *February 1996, p. 4*
Gerard, Annie, computer classes offered, *June 1996, p. 7*
Gerard, Annie, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Gerard, Simon, picture, article, *June 1996, p. 5*
Gilbert, Clinton, inhabits "Heyhoe" 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Gilman, Winthrop, gives a description of Palisades in 1861, *April, 1996, p. 1*
Goldstein, Marjorie, spearheads recycling in the William O. Schaefer, *June 1996, p. 7*
Golf, Passion for the Game of, *June 1996, p. 7*
Green, Diana, artist exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
Green, Diana, granddaughter of Virginia Redmond, *Virginia Redmond*, *April 1996, p. 8*
Green, Savannah, age 7, "Spike," a picture, *June 1996, p. 11*
Griffin, Tommy, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
Griffin Family, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Griffin, Bobby, *Birdhouse*, a picture, *June 1996, p. 11*

H

Haagensen, Alice, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Habitat for Humanity, Rockland Chapter, *February 1996, p. 10*
Hagen house, one of the very old houses, now owned by Hoffmeister, *April 1996, p. 2*
Harris, Neal, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Harrison, Marina, daughter of Virginia Redmond, *April 1996, p. 8*
Harrow, a poem by Kevork K. Kalayjian, *June 1996, p. 11*
Herold, Jane, potter, *June 1996, p. 7*
Herold, Jane, teaches pottery, *October 1996, p. 4*

Heyhoe, home burned and was replaced by the home of Henry Kennell, *April 1996, p. 2*
Hillcrest, the main house at Lamont, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Historic Areas Board of Review, explained by Thom Kleiner, *February 1996, p. 4*
Historic Areas Study Committee, explained by Thom Kleiner, *February 1996, p. 4*
Hooker, Joan, artist exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
Hui, Jackie, inducted into Tappan Zee High School honor society, *February 1996, p. 5*
Hyams, Harriet, exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*

I

IBM Palisades Executive Conference Center, *June 1996, p. 1*
Ibradzic, Igor, Bosnian student, four year scholarship to STAC, *February 1996, p. 10*

J

Jaeger, Dorothea, remembered, by Milbry Polk, *April 1996, p. 9*
Jennings, Aubrey, inducted into TZ High School honor society, *February 1996, p. 5*
Journeys in Microspace, photographs, *June 1996, p. 9*
June Graduates, *June 1996, p. 8*

K

Kalayjian, Kevork K. *Harrow, a poem*, *June 1996, p. 11*
Kennell, Henry, home on land once occupied by Heyhoe, *April 1996, p. 2*
Kessell, Susan, circulation clerk at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *Bus safety: a priority for Orangetown*, *October 1996, p. 2*
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *South Orangetown School News*, *April 1996, p. 11*
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *The Children's Library: a patron's eye view*, *April 1996, p. 6*
Kittle, Sarah, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
Kleiner, Thom, guest speaker at the 105th annual library meeting, *February 1996, p. 4*
Knowlton, Grace, exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
Kramer, Jessica, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*

L

Lalire, Luc, and Alexander, picture, *June 1996, p. 1*
Langseth, Lillian, nutrition expert, a brief biography, by Milbry Polk, *June 1996, p. 12*
Larkin, Brian, college graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*
Latest in Educational Technology, by Milbry Polk, *June 1996, p. 2*
Lawrence, George M., village store, *April 1996, p. 1*
Library, Palisades Free, renovated, *February 1996, p. 1*
Little House, owned by the grandfather of Captain William Coates, *April 1996, p. 3*
Little, Fred, associated with the Palisades Aikido Club, *June 1996, p. 7*
Lo, Johanna, librarian at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Lo, Johanna, visits Palisades Gardens with outreach program, *February 1996, p. 3*
Lockhart, George, receives a patent from James II, for 3410 acres, *April 1996, p. 2*
Locusts, 17-year, *October 1996, p. 11*
Lonberg, Cheney, kindergartner, *October 1996, p. 1*
Lonberg, Mathew, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Lonberg, Mathew, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*

Ludington House, home of Ellen and Jefferson Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
Ludlow's Lane, named after Henry Ludlow, *April 1996, p. 2*

M

Mann Family, arrival in Palisades from Wurtenberg in 1753, *April 1996, p. 2*
Mann, David G., residence one of the oldest buildings in Palisades, *April 1996, p. 2*
Marino, Peter, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Martin, Dan, President, Palisades Free Library trustee, *February 1996, p. 1*
Mary Lawrence Tonetti, by Alice Gerard, February 1996, p. 9
McAllister, Sandy, helper in the Triangle Garden project, *June 1996, p. 8*
Michelmore, Nan, helper in the Triangle Garden project, *June 1996, p. 8*
Miras, Gerry, lectures on Chinese culture, *February 1996, p. 5*
Motes of Beauty in the Eye of Science, by Greta Nettleton, June 1996, p. 9

N

Nasab, Omid, page at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*
National Education Summit, held at IBM Executive Conference Center, *June 1996, p. 1*
National Education Summit, *June 1996, p. 1*
Nettleton, Greta, *A trip to Imperial Japan in nearby Sullivan County, April 1996, p. 13*
Nettleton, Greta, *Motes of Beauty in the Eye of Science, June 1996, p. 9*
Nettleton, Greta, *President Clinton visits Palisades, June 1996, p. 1*
Nettleton, Greta, *South Orangetown School News, October 1996, p. 8*
Nettleton, Greta, *Where were you 17 years ago? October 1996, p. 11*
Neuendorf, Stephen, kindergartner, *October 1996, p. 1*
New Palisades Library, a walk through the rooms, by Carol Elevitch, February 1996,
Nitsagias, Nicholas, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
Norman Galinsky, Selected Works: 1970-1995, *February 1996, p. 11*
Norris, Rita, volunteer at the Tappan Zee Thrift Shop, *February 1996, p. 4*
Northern Rail Road of NJ opened, and the steamboats ceased calling, *April 1996, p. 3*
NYNEX seeks easement on the Palisades Triangle, *February 1996, p. 20*

O

Old Country Store, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, April 1996, p. 4
O'Prey, Trish, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Ortiz, Christina, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*

P,Q

Palisades Aikido Club, *June 1996, p. 7*
Palisades artist exhibits at Blue Hill now through April 30, February 1996, p. 11
Palisades Center Mall, *Residents fear traffic, by Carol Elevitch, October 1996, p. 3*
Palisades Free Library, history of the rebuilding of, *February 1996, p. 2*
Palisades Free Library, sketch of the remodeled library, *February 1996, p.1*
Palisades Free Library, the re-opening of the remodeled library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Palisades Historical Committee publishes *Mary Lawrence Tonetti, February 1996, p. 9*
Palisades in 1861, map, *April 1996, p. 2*
Palisades in 1861, picture, Route 9W looking north, *April 1996, p. 1*

Palisades in 1861: a retrospect, *April 1996, p. 1*
Palisades is pretty ordinary, letter to the editor, by Jim Uleman, *June 1996, p. 6*
 Palisades Library Annual meeting, *February 1996, p. 4*
 Palisades Library, formerly the Gessner home, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
 Palisades Post Office News, *October 1996, p. 4*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church sponsors organizations, *February 1996, p. 10*
Palisades Triangle saved again, by Carol Elevitch, *February 1996, p. 6*
 Panettiere, Skip, Hayden and Jansen, new Palisades residents, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Paradise Boats, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Park, Charles F., builds residence "Seven Oaks", 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
 Parsons, Charles, restorer of old houses, for whom Jeff Burstyn worked, *April 1996, p. 7*
Passion for the Game of Golf, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Pedroli, Hubert, golf writer, *A Passion for the Game of Golf*, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Peet, William, home of, *April 1996, p. 2*
 Picture of Palisades in 1861, looking north on Route 9W, *April 1996, p. 1*
 Piermont Marsh, *June 1996, p. 7*
 Pieroni, Patricia, wife of Jefferson Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
 Polk, Milbry, *A visit with Ellen and Jefferson Burstyn*, *April 1996, p. 7*
 Polk, Milbry, curriculum enrichment project, *June 1996, page 7*
 Polk, Milbry, *Lillian Langseth, nutrition and health sciences expert*, *June 1996, p. 12*
 Polk, Milbry, *Richard Vickerman and the Tenneco Gas Line*, *February 1996, p. 7*
 Polk, Milbry, *Simon Gerard*, *June 1996, p. 5*
 Polk, Milbry, *The Latest in Educational Technology*, *June 1996, p. 2*
 Porpiglia, Carolyn, kindergartner, picture, *October 1996, p. 1*
 Post office in Palisades, the first, 1861, *1996, p. 1*
 President Clinton visits Palisades, by Greta Nettleton, *June 1996, p. 1*
Protecting Palisades, by Thomas Carroll, letter to the editor, *June 1996, p. 6*
 Public Field programs in the Piermont Marsh, *June 1996, p. 7*

R

Random Acts of Kindness: The Triangle Garden..., by Greta Nettleton, *June 1996, p. 8*
 Redmond, Virginia, by Diana Green, *April 1996, p. 8*
Remembering Dorothy Jaeger, by Milbry Polk, *April 1996, p. 9*
Richard Vickerman and the Tenneco Gas Line, by Milbry Polk, *February 1996, p. 7*
 Robbins, Jerome, welcomes Ellen Burstyn to the Ding Dong House, *April 1996, p. 7*
 Rockland Center for the Arts, exhibit of Palisadian artists, *February 1996, page 13*
 Rockland Psychiatric Center, *February 1996, p. 4*
 Rosenwasser, Phoebe, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
 Ruiz, Jessica Andrea, high school graduation, *October 1996, p. 4*
 Ruiz, Jessica, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
 Russell, Nancy, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
 Ryan, Jack William, birth, January 22, 1996, *April 1996, p. 3*

S

Santiago, Alex, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
 School news, *February 1996, p. 13*

Schoolhouse in Palisades, located next to Mr. Wm. L. Denike, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Sears, Dick and Debbie, renovate Stone House, *April 1996, p. 7*
Seeger, Holly, picture, with children, *June 1996, p. 4*
Seeger, Max and Sam, enjoy sledding at the golf course on Rt. 9W, *February 1996, p. 5*
Sharkey House, home of Ellen and Jefferson Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
Sheehan, Terence, high school graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Shigeura, Yuri, volunteer at the Tappan Zee Thrift Shop, *February 1996, p. 4*
Sho-fu Den, a replica of part of the Imperial Palace in Kyoto, *April 1996, p. 13*
Simon Gerard, by Milbry Polk, *June 1996, p. 5*
Sneden Family history, *April 1996, p. 3*
Sneden, Captain Lawrence, ran sloop "Accommodation" to New York, *April 1996, p. 2*
South Orangetown School News, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *April 1996, p. 11*
South Orangetown School News, by Greta Nettleton, *October 1996, p. 8*
South Orangetown School News, *June 1996, p. 3*
Steamboats landing at Snedens Landing, *April 1996, p. 3*
Stone House, home of Ellen and Jefferson Burstyn, *April 1996, p. 7*
Store, The Old Country, letter to the editor, by Pat Lindgren Zipparo, *June 1996, p. 6*
Stroke of Genius, the business Jefferson Burstyn owned, *April 1996, p. 7*

T

Tapley, Caroline, *Building and rebuilding the library*, *February 1996, p. 2*
Tapley, Kate, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
TENNECO pipeline, *February 1996, p. 7*
Thayer, Dossie, creator of Triangle Garden, *June 1996, p. 8*
Thayer, Reg and Dossi, negotiate to save the Palisades Triangle, *February 1996, p. 6*
Thayer, Reg, helper in the Triangle Garden project, *June 1996, p. 8*
Tick-borne diseases, *October 1996, p. 12*
Tiegreen, Mary, *"The Secrets of Pistoulet"*, *June 1996, p. 7*
Tiegreen, Mary, graphic designer, *A Passion for the Game of Golf*, *June 1996, p. 7*
Tomkins, Judy, exhibiting at the Rockland Center for the Arts, *February 1996, p. 13*
Tonetti, Mary Lawrence, a new book on her life published by the Palisades Historical Committee and the Palisades Library, by Alice Gerard, *February 1996, p. 9*
Traffic in Palisades, by Carol Elevitch, *October 1996, p. 3*
Triangle Garden, *June 1996, p. 8*
Triangle, location in Palisades, *April 1996, p. 2*
Trip to Imperial Japan in nearby Sullivan County, by Greta Nettleton, *April 1996, p. 13*
Truck inspections, *February 1996, p. 4*

U

Uleman, Jim, *Palisades is pretty ordinary*, letter to the editor, *June 1996, p. 6*
Umbrino, Margaret, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*

V

Vickerman, Richard, reports activity concerning TENNECO, *April 1996, p. 3*
Vickerman, Richard, saves the towns of Palisades and Tappan, *February 1996, p. 7*
Vietnamese Memorial Association, aided by Presbyterian Church, *February 1996, p. 10*

Vietnamese Memorial Association, *February 1996, p. 10*
Virginia Redmond, by Diana Green, *April 1996, p. 8*
Visit with Ellen and Jefferson Burstyn, by Milbry Polk, *April 1996, p. 7*
Viviano, Mary, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Vogel, Lesley, new Palisades resident, *June 1996, p. 7*

W

Walther home, former home of Mr. Trenchard, 1861, *April 1996, p. 1*
Warner, Kimberly, June graduate, *June 1996, p. 8*
Warner, Lori, page at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*
Washington, General, (other unsubstantiated legends), *April 1996, p. 2*
Washington, General, dined with Gen. Lafayette, at the "Big House", *April 1996, p. 2*
Washington, General, troops obtained water from "Washington Spring," *April 1996, p. 2*
Watch for the opening of the "new" Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Welcome, class of 2009, *October 1996, p. 1*
Welsh, Ann, former Palisades postmaster, *October 1996, p. 4*
What is Spring?--growth in everything, by Margaret Tayler Anderson, *April 1996, p. 10*
Where were you 17 years ago? By Greta Nettleton, *October 1996, p. 11*
Williams, Robert, trustee of the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 1*
Wolk, Cellen, picture, *June 1996, p. 4*
Woolsey, Moses, home of, *April 1996, p. 2*

XYZ

Zipparo house, formerly a store operated by George M. Lawrence, 1861, *April 1996, p.1*
Zipparo, Pat Lindgren, *The Old Country Store*, *June 1996, p. 6*
Zucker, Caryn, circulation clerk at the Palisades Free Library, *February 1996, p. 3*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER: 1997

February, April, June, October, December

A

Aaron, Maryann, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
Aconcagua Expedition, by Cristina Biaggi, (*April 1991*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Aconcagua Expedition, by David Green, (*April 1991*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Aconcagua Expedition, by Laura Harrison, (*April 1991*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Adventures from the past..., by Alice Gerard, *December 1997, p. VI*
Adzema, Robert, exhibit of works at Bergen Museum, *February 1997, p. 6*
After the War, John Garrison, as told to Milbry Polk, (*April 1992*), *February 1997, p. 13*
Ancient art: new setting, by Caroline Tapley, *October 1997, p. 6*
Anselmo, Anthony, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
Armistead, Marianne, and the Oak Tree Playgroup, *April 1997, p. 13*
Art news, *October 1997, p. 10*
Arts education program at the William O. Schaefer School, *April 1997, p. 10*
Arzoomanian, Nicole, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
Ask not what your library can do for you..., by Annie Gerard, *February 1997, p. 9*

B

- Babalis, Paula held ballet classes in the Pal. Community Center, *October 1997, p. 2*
- Barreto, Kristien, graduate of TZHS, to attend RCC, *June 1997, p. 11*
- Baryshnikov, Anna, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
- Baryshnikov, Peter, author of poems, *April 1997, p. 14*
- Bears in Palisades*, excerpt *Nyack J. News*, (February 1994) *February 1997, p. 13*
- Beckman, Valerie, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
- Bergman, Robert, *December 1997, p. III*
- Biaggi, Cristina leads program on the Great Goddess, *June 1997, p.12*
- Biaggi, Cristina, *Aconcagua Expedition*, (April 1991), *February 1997, p. 2*
- Biaggi, Cristina, *Impressions of the earth summit...*, (October 1992) *February 1997, p.*
- Big House--and the Little House*, by Caroline Tapley, (June 1994) *Feb. 1997, p. 13*
- Binnewies, Robert, of the Palisades Interstate Park Commission, *October 1997, p. 5*
- Binnewies, Robert, uncle of Aaron Gastellum, *October 1997, p. 4*
- Blanch, Richard, character from *Adventures from the past*, *December 1997, p. VI*
- Bliss, Jeff, lead teaching artist in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
- Bonner, Eileen, Orangetown elections, *December 1997, p. III*
- Book review: *Gardenwalks*, by Milbry Polk, *June 1997, p. 10*
- Book review: *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, by Greta Nettleton, *April 1997, p. 11*
- Bracken, Joan, article on 1980's, (May and June 1988), *February 1997, p. 2*
- Brief History of the Palisades Swim Club*, (June 1987), *February 1997, p. 4*
- Bucciarelli, Andrea, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
- Bus safety a priority for Orangetown, *Issues and Concerns, February 1997, p. 5*

C

- Cahill, Clarence, postmaster from 1933 to 1955, *December 1997, p. 2*
- Carpool capers, *December 1997, p. XX*
- Champon, Chris, Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997, p. 11*
- Changing Workforce*, national study by Ellen Galinsky, (Apr. 1994) *Feb. 1997, p. 2*
- Chase, Rev Robert, an introduction, *December 1997, p. XII*
- Chase, Rev. Robert, welcome, *December 1997, p. VIII*
- Cherian, Kuruvilla, *December 1997, p. III*
- Chi Kung, practiced and taught by Norman Galinsky, *October 1997, p. 6*
- Choosing a school*, by Alice Gerard, (February 1992), *February 1997, p. 2*
- Christmas recipes, by Greta Nettleton, *December 1997, p. XIII*
- Cleanup day April 19--a chance for Palisadians to redeem themselves, *April 1997, p. 8*
- Cohen, Meagan, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
- Coles, Henry, appointed first postmaster January 30, 1855, *December 1997, p. 1*
- Community Center Forum, *December 1997, p. VIII*
- Commuter blues*. Feature article, (December 1985), *February 1997, p. 2*
- Concepcion, Cattleya, second prize for Bus Safety Poster, *February 1997, p. 11*
- Conn, Didi, sings as a library fundraising event, *June 1997, p. 3*
- Connie* by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *April 1997, p. 5*
- Converse, John, History of the Palisades Community Center, *October 1997, p. 2*

Country store in same room as the post office, *December 1997, p.2*
Cruising the Hudso, by Greta Nettleton, (*June 1995*), *February 1997, p. 12*

D

De Clark, Daniel, picture of earliest house in the area, *February 1997, p. 15*
De Wint House Restoration, by Greta Nettleton, (*Feb. 1995*), *February 1997, p. 14*
Dean, James, *December 1997, p. III*
Debate over Incorporation of Palisades, *Issues and Concerns, February 1997, p. 5*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn Dreschler gives book reading, *June 1997, p. 7*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *We need you! October 1997, p. 2*
DeCrescenzo, Paula, poem, *June 1997, p. 8*
Di Loret, Richard, on board of the Sparkill-Palisades Little League, *October 1997, p. 7*
DiChristina, Joe, graduate of Tappan Zee High School, to attend RCC, *June, 1997, p. 11*
Ding Dong House, by Robert Gerard, (*October 1994*) *February 1997, p. 13*
Doyle, Bernie, employee at the post office, *December 1997, p. 2*
Drab, Andrew, *Growing up on the Last Farm in Palisades (Feb. 1994)*, *Feb. 1997, p. 13*
 Dream field, by Kathryn Shattuck Papay, *October 1997, p. 7*
Drechsler, Jacquelyn, *April 1997, p.13*
Dreschler, Jacquelyn, performed at a concert in May, *June 1997, p. 7*
Dreschler, Jacquelyn, flutist, performs *April 1997, p. 9*

E

Earth Summit in Rio, by Cristina Biaggi, (*October 1992*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Eberle, Bill, *Skunk Hollow*, (*November 1986*), *February 1997, p. 4*
Ebmeyer, Laura, postmaster in 1961, until her retirement in 1989, *December 1997, p. 2*
Elections, 1997, *December 1997, p. III*
Elections, local, 1997, *December 1997, p. 3*
Elevitch, Carol, *Has life become complex...*, (*May/June 1988*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Elmwood Playhouse celebrates 50 years, by Leslie Hayes, *February 1997, p. 7*

F

Fallon, Dawn, to attend Quinnipiac College, *June 1997, p. 11*
Families and Work Institute, *June 1997, p. 13*
Farley, J.T., eagle scout, *April 1997, p. 13*
Farley, James, *The Palisades-Sparkill Little League*, (*April 1990*), *February 1997, p. 4*
Farley, Patrick, cyclist for Sterling Forest, *October 1997, p. 5*
Farley, Patrick, fundraiser for Sterling Forest, *June 1997, p. 1*
Faulkner, Barry, author of *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, *April 1997, p. 11*
Features and essays, anniversary issue, *February 1997, p. 2*
Ferency, Alan, of Hingham, Mass., cyclist for Sterling Forest, *October 1997, p. 5*
Ferency, Alon, fundraiser for Sterling Forest, *June 1997, p. 1*
First Historical Marker for Palisades, (*October 1994*), *February 1997, p. 13*
Fitzgerald, Jaime, cyclist for Sterling Forest, *October 1997, p. 5*
Fitzgerald, Jaime, *Ocean to ocean for Sterling Forest*, *June 1997, p. 1*
Fitzgerald, Shannon, cyclist for Sterling Forest, *October 1997, p. 5*
Fitzgerald, Shannon, fundraiser for Sterling Forest, *June 1997, p. 1*

Flannery, Joseph, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997*, p. 1
Frederick, Glynn, *April 1997*, p. 13

G

Galinsky, Ellen, *Changing Workforce*, (*April 1994*), *February 1997*, p. 2
Galinsky, Ellen, president of the Families and Work Institute, *June 1997*, p. 13
Galinsky, Norman, practitioner/student of Tai Chi and Chi Kung, *October 1997*, p. 6
Garden, getting started in, by *Cellen Wolk*, *April 1997*, p. 1
Gardening by Galinsky, (*May 1987*), *February 1997*, p. 2
Gardenwalks by Marina Harrison and Lucy Rosenfeld, book signing, *June 1997*, p. 7
Gardenwalks, reviewed by Milbry Polk, *June 1997*, p. 10
Garrison John, *More Boyhood Reminiscences*, (*February 1992*), *February 1997*, p. 13
Garrison, John, *After the War*, (*April 1992*) *February 1997*, p. 13
Garrison, John, *Growing up in Palisades*, (*December 1991*), *February 1997*, p. 13
Gastellum, Aaron, killed, August 8, 1997, *October 1997*, p. 4
Gensel, Audrey, kindergartner in 1997, *October 1997*, p. 1
Gerard, Alice, *Adventures from the past...*, *December 1997*, p. VI
Gerard, Alice, *Choosing a school*, (*February 1992*) *February 1977*, p. 2
Gerard, Alice, *Cristina Biaggi leads program on the Great Goddess*, *June 1997*, p. 12
Gerard, Alice, *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, (*February 1996*), *February 1997*, p. 14
Gerard, Alice, *Ocean to ocean for Sterling Forest*, *June 1997*, p. 1
Gerard, Alice, *Post Office Renovation*, *December 1997*, p. 1
Gerard, Alice, *The Riddle of Glozel*, (*December 1994*), *February 1997*, p. 12
Gerard, Annie, *Ask not what your library can do...*, *February 1997*, page 9
Gerard, Robert, *The Ding Dong House*, (*October 1994*), *February 1997*, p.13
Gerard, Sam, *Squatters in Palisades*, (*February 1995*), *February 1997*, p.12
Gerard-Little, Perri, picture, *December 1997*, p. VI
Gesner Diary, by Alice Munro Haagensen, (*January 1985*) *February 1997*, p. 3
Getting started in the garden, by *Cellen Wolk*, *April 1997*, p. 1
Gift of Life: the Story of Richard Novosad, (*October 1995*), *February 1997*, p. 12
Gilman, Anna (Nanny), *Adventures from the past*, *December 1997*, p. VI
Gilman, Winthrop, his *Local history*, republished, *June 1997*, p. 10
Gnazzo, Mike held drama workshops in Center, *October 1997*, p. 2
Grammatica, Kristi, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997*, p. 1
Graney Sandpit area in Sparkill, rezoned to housing, *April 1997*, p. 4
Great Goddess program organized by Cristina Biaggi, *June 1997*, p. 12
Green, Dakota, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997*, p. 1
Green, David, *Aconcagua Expedition*, (*April 1991*), *February 1997*, p. 2
Green, Diana, *Discovering Skunk Hollow*, (*June 1992*), *February 1997*, p. 4
Gregus, Ruzena married to Dr. Alec Goldenberg, *February 1997*, p. 6.
Griffin, Bobby, submits poster in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997*, p. 11
Griffin, Tommy, drawing, *June 1997*, page 8
Griffith, Eileen, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997*, p. 10
Gromack, Alexander, candidate for Rockland County Executive, *December 1997*, p. 3
Growing up in Palisades, by John Garrison, (*December 1991*) *February 1997*, p. 13
Growing up on the Last Farm, by Andrew Polk, (*February 1994*), *February 1997*, p. 13

Guerrard, Margaux, graduate of TZHS, to attend Muhlenberg College, *June 1997, p. 11*
Gugler, Anna, daughter of Mary Lawrence Tonetti, *April 1997, p. 11*
Guzman, Daniel, graduate of TZHS, to attend SUNY Oneonta, *June 1997, p. 11*

H

Haagensen, Alice Munro, *The Gesner Diary, (January 1985), February 1977, p. 3*
Haagensen, Alice, *A New History of Palisades, (October 1986), February 1997, p. 4*
Haagensen, Alice, *Historic Roads and Paths, (June 1993), February 1997, p.13*
Haagensen, Alice, *Palisades Historical Committee, (June 1994), Feb. 1997, p.13*
Haagensen, Alice, *School Days in Palisades, (April 1994), February 1997, p. 13*
Haagensen, Alice, *The Old Standard Oil Property, (October 1993), Feb. 1997, p. 13*
Hahn, Samantha, graduate of TZHS, to attend Syracuse University, *June 1997, p. 11*
Haring, Marretje, character in *Adventures...*, by Alice Gerard, *December 1997, p. VI*
Harrison, Laura, *Aconcagua Expedition, (April 1991), February 1997, p. 2*
Harrison, Marina, co-author with Lucy Rosenfeld, of *Gardenwalks, June 1997, p. 7*
Harvey, John Alden, death of, *May 1997, October 1997, p. 4*
Has life become exceedingly complex..., (*May and June 1988*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Hayes, Leslie, *Commuter blues, (December 1985), February 1997, p. 2*
Hayes, Leslie, *The Elmwood Playhouse celebrates 50 years, February 1997, p. 7*
Hendrickson, Val, held drama workshops at Palisades Center, *October 1997, p. 2*
Herman, E. Philip, election, *December 1997, p. III*
Herold, Jane, pottery sale, *December 1997, p. VIII*
Hess, Pamela, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
Heyhoe Woods..., by Greta Nettleton, (*June 1994*), *February 1997, p. 13*
Hikes to the south of the Palisades, by Caroline Tapley, *October 1997, p. 8*
Hirsch, Melissa, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, page 1*
Historic Area Laws Reviewed, *Issues and Concerns, February 1997, p. 5*
Historic Areas Board of Review, *Issues and Concerns, February 1997, p. 5*
Historic Roads and Paths, by Alice Haagensen, (*June 1993*), *February 1997, p. 13*
Historical Committee Begins New Series, by Alice Gerard, (*Feb. 1996*) *Feb. 1997, p. 14*
Historical Committee republishes Winthrop Gilman's *Local history, June 1997, p. 10*
Historical Humor..., by William Knudson, (*June 1992*), *February 1997, p. 13*
History and memoirs, *February 1997, p. 3*
Holiday observances in other countries and here, (*December 1986*), *February 1997, p. 2*
Horne Took Road, Part II by Gene Landriau, (*May 1986*), *February 1997, p. 4*
How Palisades voted 1997, by Andrew E. Norman, *December 1997, p. 3*
Howarth, Jamie, *December 1997, p. III*
Hrynenko, Crystal, entrant in Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997, p. 11*
Hudson River Crossing, *Issues and Concerns, February, 1997, p. 5*
Hudson River, by Lida Post, (*April 1985*) *February 1997, p. 3*
Hughes, James, honorable mention Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997, p. 11*
Hyde, Gail, founder of Oak Tree Playgroup, *April 1997, p. 13*

I

Issues and Concerns, February 1997, p. 5

J

- Jacob, Eden, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*,
Jefferies, Karen, *Has life become complex...*, (May/June 1988), *February 1997, p. 2*
Jerry Lee Lewis and the roller coaster, by Jack Jefferies, (April 1990), *Feb. 1997, p. 2*
Johansson, Matthew Peter, birth, on August 2, 1997, *October 1997, p. 4*
Jones, Stacey, whose real name is Didi Conn, *June 1997, p. 3*
Jouas, Jean-Christophe, to attend SUNY Oneonta, *June 1997, p. 11*

K

- Kidd, Ellen Chayet, South Orangetown School News, *February 1997, p. 10*
Kilerciyan, Nancy, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
Kim, Christine, second in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997, p. 11*
Kister, Sven J., death of and brief obituary of, *April 1997, p. 12*
Kleiner, Thom, Supervisor, *December 1997, p. 3*
Koczylnski, Judy, co-director of Oak Tree Playgroup, *April 1997, p. 13*
Kolk, Dr. Sandra, interim superintendent of South Orangetown, *October 1997, p. 14*
Kolpen, Jana, *The Legend of the Villa della Luna*, *December 1997, p. VII*
Konner, Joan, profile by Nick Ludington, *April 1997, p. 2*
Kraft, Herbert C., *Cro-Magnon man in the Palisades?* (Feb. 1995) *Feb. 1997, p. 12*

L

- Lalire, Alexander, age 6, *Mixed noodles*, *February 1997, p. 6*
Lalire, Alexander, age 7, drawing, *June 1997, p. 8*
Landriau, Gene, *Horne Took Road, Part II*, (May 1986), *February 1997, p. 4*
Langseth, Marcus Gerhardt, death of, *February 1997, p. 12*
Larkin, Eileen, *December 1997, p. III*
Larkin, Eileen, town council seat seeker, *December 1997, p. 3*
Lauren Road and Route 340, site of potential new homes, *October 1997, p. 5*
Lawrence, Cornelia, character in Gerard book, *December 1997, p. VI*
Lawrence, George, appointed postmaster February 26, 1855, *December 1997, p. 1*
Leach, Jonathan, *A night with Ravi*, *October 1997, p. 11*
Lee, Suzy, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
Legend of the Villa della Luna, by Jana Kolpen and Mary Tiegreen, *Dec. 1997, p. VII*
Leman, James, candidate for supervisor, *December 1997, p. 3*
Library, Palisades, *February 1997, p. 9*
Lincoln Center Institute, teaching art at the Wm. O. Schaefer School, *April 1997, p. 10*
Local history, by Gilman, re-publication, Historical Committee, *June 1997, p. 10*
Long, Christine, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
Loweree, William, graduate of TZHS, to attend Iona College, *June 1997, p. 11*
Ludington, Nick, *Profile: Joan Konner*, *April 1997, p. 2*

M

- Madigan, Charlotte, *December 1997, p. III*
Madura, Denise, Palisades Postmaster, announces changes, *April 1997, p. 9*
Madura, Denise, postmistress, *December 1997, p. 2*
March, Sylvia, pottery sale, *December 1997, p. VIII*

Maresco, Kakyna, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
 Marianne Armistead leading Oak Tree Playgroup for 25 years, *April 1997, p. 13*
Mary Lawrence Tonetti, by Barry Faulkner, Book review, *April 1997, p. 11*
Mary Lawrence Tonetti, by Barry Faulkner, *December 1997, p. X*
 Mayer, Elizabeth, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997, p. 1*
 McLeish, Aniata, employee at the post office, *December 1997, p. 2*
 Miras, Geraldine, *The public servant--a fable*, (September 1987), *February 1997, p. 2*
 Miras, Geraldine, trustee of South Orangetown Board of Education, *April 1997, p. 9*
 Miras, Gerry, Community Center fund raising, *October 1997, p. 3*
 Moluka, In memorium, *December 1997, p. VIII*
 Moody, Maryam, author of poem *Buds*, *April 1997, p. 14*
 Moody, Maryam, author of poem *Someday*, *June 1997, p. 8*
More Boyhood Reminiscences, by John Garrison, (Feb. 1992), *February 1997, p. 13*
 More houses planned in Palisades: homeowners concerned, *October 1997, p. 5*
 Moroney, Patrick, 1997 election, *December 1997, p. III*
 Morris, Nicole, *April 1997, p. 13*
 Murphy, Ellen O'Han, *December 1997, p. III*
 Murphy, John, *December 1997, p. III*
My view from the desk, by Mildred Rippey, (Oct. 1984-Jan. 1985), *Feb. 1977, p. 3*

N

Nettleton, Greta, *Restoration, De Wint House*, (Febraury 1994), *February 1997, p. 14*
 Nettleton, Greta, Book review of *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, *April 1997, p. 11*
 Nettleton, Greta, *Cruising on the Clearwater*, (June 1995), *February 1997, p. 12*
 Nettleton, Greta, *Families and Work Institute in national spotlight*, *June 1997, p. 13*
 Nettleton, Greta, *Heyhoe Woods Road...*, (June 1994), *February 1997, p. 13*
 Nettleton, Greta, *Lincoln Center teaching artists at Schaefer*, *April 1997, p. 10*
 Nettleton, Greta, Recipes, Stollen and Snickerdoodles, *December 1997, p. XIII*
 Nettleton, Greta, reviewer of *The Legend of the Villa della Luna*, *December 1997, p. VII*
 Neuendorf, Reed, kindergartner in 1997, *October 1997, p. 1*
New History of Palisades, by Alice Haagensen, (October 1986), *February 1997, p. 4*
 New rails-to-trails park coming our way, by Kathryn Shattuck Papay, *June 1997, p. 4*
 Nichols, Helen, hot lunch mother, 1942, *October 1997, p. 2*
Night with Ravi, by Jonathan Leach, *October 1997, p. 11*
 Norman, Andrew, *Cleanup day...Palisades*, *April 1997, p. 8*
 Norman, Andrew, E., 1997 election, *December 1997, p. 3*

O

Oak Tree Playgroup, history of, *April 1997, p. 13*
 Oak Tree Road and 9W, dangerous intersection, *October 1997, p. 4*
 Oak Tree Road Tragedy, *October 1997, p. 4*
 O'Brien, Anne, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997, p. 10*
Ocean to ocean for Sterling Forest, by Dossi Thayer, *October 1997, p. 5*
Ocean to ocean for Sterling Forest; by Jaime Fitzgerald & Alice Gerard, *June 1997, p. 1*
Old Standard Oil Property, by Alice Haagensen, (October 1993) *Feb. 1997, p. 13*
 Open letter to the Palisades Community, *Elaine Silver, April 1997, p. 4*

Oriental healing skills taught by Norman Galinsky, *October 1997*, p. 6

P

Palisades at a Crossroads, *Issues and Concerns*, February 1997, p. 5
Palisades Community Center, history of, *October 1997*, p. 2
Palisades Historical Committee, by Alice Haagensen, (June 1994), Feb. 1997, p. 13
Palisades in 1861: A Retrospect, (April 1996), February 1997, p. 14
Palisades Library, picture, *December 1997*, p. VII
Palisades Post Office, renovation, by Alice Gerard, *December 1997*, p. 1
Palisades Sparkill Little League, pictures, *June 1997*, p. 14
Palisades to Hastings Bridge, *Issues and Concerns*, February 1997, p. 5
Palisades-Sparkill League, by James Farley, (April 1990), February 1997, p. 4
Pantale, Lynnette, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997*, p. 10
Papay, Kathryn Shattuck, *A dream field*, *October 1997*, p. 7
Papay, Kathryn Shattuck, *New rails-to-trails park coming our way*, *June 1997*, p. 3
Pappay, Spencer Shattuck, birth, on August 21, 1997, *October 1997*, p. 4
Parenting skills explored, *June 1997*, page 13
Park land proposal to acquire 15 miles of trail, *June 1997*, p. 4
Piatek, Angela, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997*, p. 10
Polk, Milbry, *Skunk Hollow*, (June 1992), February 1997, p. 4
Polk, Milbry, *A Gift of Life: ...Richard Novosad*, (October 1995) February 1997, p. 12
Polk, Milbry, book review of *Gardenwalks*, *June 1997*, p. 10
Polk, Milbry, *Dave Green and The Grinders*, (October 1993) February 1997, p. 2
Polk, Milbry, Didi Conn performs for a library fundraiser, *June 1997*, p. 3
Polk, Milbry, *Marianne Armistead and Oak Tree Playgroup*, *April 1997*, p. 13
Polk, Milbry, *William K. O'Neil: a Short Story...*, (Feb. 1993) February 1997, p. 13
Polk-Bauman, Mary, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997*, p. 1
Ponce, Leonel, Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997*, p. 11
Post Office renovation, by Alice Gerard, *December 1997*, p. 1
Post, James, postmaster when the Democrats were in office, *December 1997*, p. 1
Post, Lida, *The Hudson River*, (April 1985), February 1997, p. 3
Powell, Mary Louise, death of and brief obituary of, *April 1997*, p. 12
Price, Connie, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *April 1997*, p. 5
Price, Connie, hot lunch for school 1942, *October 1997*, p. 2
Price, Dinny, pupil at school in Community Center, about 1940, *October 1997*, p. 2
Proposed Village of Palisades, *Issues and Concerns*, February 1997, p. 5
Public servant--a fable, (September 1987), February 1997, p. 2

Q

Qigong, practiced and taught by Norman Galinsky, *October 1997*, p.6
Quick, Ernest, *William "Tippy" O'Neil*, (February 1993) February 1997, p. 13

R

Ratliff, Christine, hot lunch for school 1942, *October 1997*, p. 2
Remembrances of Winters Past by Skip Vezzetti, (January 1988), Feb. 1997, p. 4
Residents Fear Impact of Traffic on Palisades, (October 1996) February 1997, p. 5

Riddle of Glozel, by Alice Gerard, (December 1994), February 1997, p. 12
Rippey, Mildred Post, *My view from the desk*, (Oct. 1984-Jan. 1985) Feb. 1997, p. 3
Rockland Psychiatric Center, playing field for Little League, October 1997, p. 7
Rockland, former name of Palisades, December 1997, p. 1
Rogers, Barry, December 1997, p. III
Roman, Robert, candidate for supervisor, December 1997, p. 3
Rosenfeld, Lucy, co-author with Marina Harrison, of Gardenwalks, June 1997, p. 7
Rosenwasser, Katie, winner in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, February 1997, p. 11
Ryan, Edith and Jack, *Brief History of the Pal. Swim Club*, (June 1987), Feb. 1997, p. 4
Ryan, Liam, birth, July 21, 1997, October 1997, p. 4
Ryan, Lily, kindergartner in 1997, picture, October 1997, p. 1

S

Schaefer, Donna, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, April 1997, p. 10
Scher, Brooke, winner in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, February 1997, p. 11
School Days in Palisades, by Alice Haagensen (April 1994) Feb. 1997, p. 13
Seeger, Ben, kindergartner in 1997, October 1997, p. 1
Seeger, David, with children Sam, Max, Lilly and Ben, picture, June 1997, p. 14
Seidler, Jake, graduate of Hackley, to attend Kenyon College, June 1997, p. 11
Seidler, Lynn, hosts book signing, June 1997, p. 7
Shankar, Ravi, October 1997, p. 11
Sherman, Dr. Morton, resigns as superintendent of Schools, October 1997, p. 14
Signorelli, Sophia, kindergartner in 1997, picture, October 1997, p. 1
Silver, Elaine, *Open letter to the Palisades Community*, April 1997, p. 4
Simmons, Walter, Postmaster, 1919-1922, 1928-1933, December 1977, p. 2
Skunk Hollow, by Bill Eberle, November 1986
Skunk Hollow: The Settlement on "The Mountain", (June 1992), Feb. 1997, p.4
South Orangetown School News, April 1997, p. 6
South Orangetown School News, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, February 1997, p. 10
South Orangetown School News, June 1997, p. 6
South Orangetown School news, October 1997, p. 14
Sparkill-Palisades Little League, October 1997, p. 7
Squatters in Palisades, by Sam Gerard, (February 1995), February 1997, p. 12
Sterling Forest, funds raised for by Palisades youth, June 1997, p. 1
Stern, Shelley, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, April 1997, p. 10
Stewart, Robert, December 1997, p. III
Stuff by kids, June 1997, p. 8
Summer Block Party, (October 1990) February 1997, p. 4

T

Tai Chi and Chi Kung teachings by Norman Galinsky, October 1997, p. 6
Take a hike; a local delight by J.T. Farley, (April 1990) February 1997, p. 2
Tapley, Caroline, *Ancient art: new setting*, October 1997, p. 6
Tapley, Caroline, *Hikes to the south of the Palisades*, October 1997, p. 8
Tapley, Caroline, reviews *Adventures from the past*, December 1997, p. IV
Tapley, Caroline, *The Big House--and the Little House*, (June 1994) Feb. 1997, p. 13

Tenneco Gas Line, *Issues and Concerns*, February 1997, p. 15
Thayer, Nina, *April 1997*, p.13
Thayer, Reg, *Carpool capers*, December 1997, p. XX
Tiegreen, Mary, co-author of *The Legend of the Villa della Luna*, December 1997, p. VII
Tonetti, Mary Lawrence, photograph, *December 1997*, p. X
Troy, Marilyn, *December 1997*, p. III
Trucks/Traffic, *Issues and Concerns*, February 1997, p. 5
Tully, Dr. Marianne, Principal, Lincoln Center Institute program, *April 1997*, p. 10
Twenty years and onward: 10964 Anniversary issue, *February 1997*, p. 1

U

Umbrino, Philip, second prize in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February 1997*, p. 11
Umlas, Jared, kindergartner in 1997, *Octobaer 1997*, p. 1

V

Van Vorst, Ide, character in *Adventures from the past...*, *December 1997*, p. VI
Vanderhoef, Scott, Rockland County Executive, *December 1997*, p. 3
Vermandel, Luke, kindergartner in 1997, picture, *October 1997*, p. 1
Vezzetti, Charles "Skip", town council seat seeker, *December 1997*, p. 3
Vezzetti, Skip, *Remembrances of Winters Past*, (Jan. 1988) *February 1997*, p. 4
Village of Palisades, Proposed, *Issues and Concerns*, *February 1997*, p. 5

W

Wahrenberger, Frederick, Republican Postmaster, *December 1997*, p. 1
Walden, Jo, in favor of hot lunch for Palisades School in 1942, *October 1997*, p. 2
Waldron, Mrs., runs small general store beside Post Office, *December 1997*, p. 2
Walking in Palisades, by Diana Green, (June 1992) *February 1997*, p. 4
Walther, Dorian, first prize in the Bus Safety Poster Contest, *February, 1997*, p. 11
Was Cro-Magnon man in Palisades? by Herbert C. Kraft, (Feb. 1995), *Feb. 1997*, p. 12
Washington Spring Road, January 1996, picture, *December 1997*, p. VIII
Waterfall in Palisades, by Barry Faulkner, *December 1997*, p. X
We need you! By Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *October 1997*, p. 2
Welch, Ann, employee at the post office, *December 1997*, p. II
What's new in music: Dave Green and The Grinders, (Oct. 1993), *Feb. 1997*, p. 2
William "Tippy" O'Neil, by Ernest Quick, (February 1993), *February 1997*, p. 13
William K. O'Neil, by Milbry Polk, (Feb. 1993), *Feb. 1997*, p. 13
William O. Schaefer School as a focus school, *April 1997*, p. 10

XYZ

Yamin, Tyler, author of "*Science fiction serial*", *April 1997*, p. 14
Yamin, Tyler, part 2 of "*Science Fiction serial*", *June 1997*, p. 8
Yazyczny, Victoria, participant in the Lincoln Center Institute, *April 1997*, p. 10
Zoning and Land Use, *Issues and Concerns*, *February 1997*, p. 5

PALISADES NEWSLETTER: 1998
February, April, June, October, December

A

- Adventures from the past*, by Alice Gerard, *December 1998*, p. 4
Ahluwalia, Madhu: an interview, *Katherine Shattuck Papay*, *April 1998*, p. 8
Albin, Johanna, creator of costumes for the play *Our Town*, *December 1998*, p. 9
Alice Haagensen: a legend in her own time, an interview, *June 1998*, p. 3
Anderson, Margaret, plant sale contact, *April 1998*, p. 4
Anna Gilman: November 1884, *April 1998*, p. 12
Art News, compiled by Carol Elevitch, *December 1998*, p. 13
Art news, *February 1998*, p. 6
Art News, *Jocelyn DeCrescenzo*, *June 1998*, p. 14
Artist in residence: Jimmy DeCrescenzo, *February 1998*, p. 8

B

- Ballesteros, John, musician, *June 1998*, p. 14
Ballesteros, John, musician, *April 1998*, p. 5
Bello, Ahmed, soccer player, *December 1998*, p. 4
Biaggi, Cristina, *October 1998*, p. 10
Boose, John and Andy, musicians, *April 1998*, p. 5
Breast cancer, *The disease that whispers*, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *October 1998*, p. 9
Broecker, Wallace S., leading climate expert at Lamont, *February 1998*, p. 3
Bucciarelli, Larry, runner-up of Taste-Off Chili contest at the Library, *December 1998*, p. 7
Bucciarelli, Larry, *December 1998*, p. 4
Bus stop shelter project, *December 1998*, p. 4
Bus stop shelters, by Reg Thayer, *April 1998*, p. 6
Bus stop shelters, by Reg Thayer, *February 1998*, p. 2

C

- Calli, Anthony, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1
Cancer, ovarian, breast, cervical, uterine, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *October 1998*, p. 9
Cane, Mark, Lamont scientist who did research on El Nino, *February 1998*, p. 1
Cardenas, Mary, Orangetown Historian, *December 1998*, p. 3
Carnegie, Andrew and his wife visit the Winthrop Gilmans, *April 1998*, p. 13
Ceremony at the Cemetery followed by Library Exhibit, *October 1998*, p. 7
Cervical cancer, *The disease that whispers*, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *October 1998*, p. 9
Chancel Players' production of Thornton Wilder's *Our Town*, *December 1998*, p. 9
Chase, Robert, interim pastor, Palisades Presbyterian Church, *December 1998*, p. 8
Chase, Robert, producer of play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998*, p. 9
Climate research from Lamont, *February 1998*, p. 3
Clynes, Neville, soccer player, *December 1998*, p. 4
Colwell, Lincoln, Arborist, as told to Milbry Polk, *December 1998*, p. 14

Coyotes, our new neighbors, *Alice Gerard, April 1998, p. 1*

D

Dalto, Leah K., 1919-1998, obituary, *October 1998, p. 11*
Daly, John, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*
Dare, Virginia, singer/songwriter, performs at the Library, *February 1998, p. 4*
Davis, Dorothy Salisbury reading Gregory and Zaturenska, *February 1998, p. 4*
DeCrescenzo, Jimmy, *February 1998, p. 8*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *Art News, June 1998, p. 14*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *Musical notes, April 1998, p. 5*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, reads from her short stories, *February 1998, p. 4*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, Restaurant review: 3B Restaurant in Nyack, *June 1998, p. 12*
DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *The disease that whispers, October 1998, p. 9*
Democratic party in Palisades in the late 19th century, *April 1998, p. 13*
Dillon, Susan and Mike, ambulance volunteers, *December 1998, p. 5*
Dowd, James, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Drechsler, Jacquelyn, flautist, performs at the Library, *February, 1998, p. 4*
Drechsler, Jacquelyn, flautist, *December 1998, p.3*

E

Ebmeyer, Laura, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*
Egyptian mummies: a pop-up book by Milbry Polk, *April 1998, p. 3*
Elevitch, Carol, *Art News, December 1998, p. 13*
Elevitch, Carol, *New findings about work and families, October 1998, p. 2*
Elevitch, Katie, musician, *April 1998, p. 5*
Ewig, Ariella, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*

F

Fairway market, *April 1998, p. 7*
Falling through snow, Bill Menke, October 1998, p. 4
Farmer's Market, Nyack, *Carol Baxter Plotkin, June 1998, p. 1*
Ferry tale, part one, by Sam Gerard, February, 1998, p. 10
Finck, Liz, member of Palisades Historical Committee, *April 1998, p. 6*
Fitzgerald, Shannon, artist, *December 1998, p. 4*
Fitzgerald, Shannon, *Sterling Forest success story, February 1998, p. 7*
Flannery, Danny, kindergartner, *October 1998, p. 1*

G

Galinsky, Ellen, director of the Families and Work Institute, *October 1998, p. 2*
Galinsky, Philip, researcher in music, *April 1998, p. 5*
Garland, John, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Garland, Mary Ann, assistant director of *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Gerard, Alice *Gravestone Rededicated November 8, 1998, October 1998, p. 7*

Gerard, Alice, achievement award for children's book, *December 1998, p. 4*
 Gerard, Alice, *Adventures from the past*, *April 1998, p. 12*
 Gerard, Alice, *Adventures from the past*, *December 1998, p. 4*
 Gerard, Alice, *Coyotes, our new neighbors*, *April 1998, p. 1*
 Gerard, Alice, *In a simpler time*, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Gerard, Alice, *Revolutionary War Veteran remembered*, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Gerard, Alice, *The Palisades History Club*, *June 1998, p. 8*
 Gerard, Sam, researching the first road in Palisades, *June 1998, p. 8*
 Gerard, Sam, *The Palisades History Club*, *June 1998, p. 8*
 Gerard, Simon, an interview with Alice Haagensen, *June 1998, p. 3*
 Gerard, Simon, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Gerard, Tony, soccer player, *December 1998, p. 4*
 Gerard-Little, Cory, art illustration, *February 1998, p. 12*
 Gerard-Little, Perri, an interview with Alice Haagensen, *June 1998, p. 3*
 Gerard-Little, Perri, art illustration, *February 1998, p. 13*
 Gesner, Nicholas, exhibit about at the Palisades Library, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Gesner, Nicholas, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*
 Gilman, Anna: November 1884, *April 1998, p. 12*
 Gilman, Bertha, daughter of Winthrop Gilman, *April 1998, p. 12*
 Gilman, Charles, son of Winthrop Gilman, *April 1998, p. 12*
 Gilman, Winthrop, 19th C. Palisades historian, theory of first road in Palisades, *June 1998, p. 9*
 Gilman, Winthrop, exhibit about at the Palisades Library, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Gilman, Winthrop, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*
 Global climate research from Lamont, *February 1998, p. 3*
 Gotkin, Daniel, Dean's list at Thomas M. Cooley Law School, *April 1998, p. 6*
 Gotkin, Martin and Barbara, *April 1998, p. 6*
 Green, Dave and Diana, move to Charlotte, N.C., *June 1998, p. 6*
 Gregory, Horace, poet and scholar, resident of Palisades, 1934-1978, *February 1998, p. 4*
 Gress, Eileen, Superintendent of South Orangetown Schools, *December 1998, p. 6*
 Gress, Eileen, Superintendent of South Orangetown Schools, *October 1998, p. 8*
 Griffin, Bob, donor of prize for Library Fall Festival, *December 1998, p. 7*
 Griffing, Fred, actor in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998, p. 9*
 Gunn, Susan, actress in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998, p. 9*

H

Haagensen, Alice Munro, *Palisades and Snedens Landing*, *October 1998, p. 7*
 Haagensen, Alice, an interview, *June 1998, p. 3*
 Haagensen, Alice, historian, *December 1998, p. 3*
 Haagensen, Cushman, coming to Palisades, *June 1998, p. 3*
 Hahn, Aaron, art illustration, *February 1998, p. 13*
 Harbo, Spencer, actor in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998, p. 9*
 Hartlove, Christopher, marriage, *December 1998, p. 4*
 Head, Kirsten, actress in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998, p. 9*
 Herold, Jane, *October 1998, p. 10*
 Hill, Anna Gilman, describing Palisades in the late 19th C., *April 1998, p. 12*

Hill, Anna Gilman, memoir writer, *December 1998*, p. 3
Hill, Anna Gilman, memoirs included in the book *In a simpler time*, *October 1998*, p. 7
Hill, Robert C., husband of Nanny Gilman, married in 1894, *April 1998*, p. 15
Hodash, Sarah, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1
Houghton, Emily, art illustration, *February 1998*, p. 13
Hyrnenko, Sherry, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1

I

Ibrahim, Haruna, soccer player, *December 1998*, p. 4
Illustrations, *An Egyptian folk tale*, from Simon Gerard's art class, *February 1998*, p. 12
Imady, Mildred, daughter of Mildred Post Rippey, writing about her mother, *October 1998*, p. 3
In a simpler time, edited by Alice Gerard, *October 1998*, p. 7
International Research Institute for Climate Prediction, established, *February 1998*, p. 1
Iosso, Caroline, actress in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998*, p. 9

J

Johnson, Hank, Detective Sgt., thanked by Dossi Thayer, *April 1998*, p. 6
Jonathan Lawrence grave monument, *October 1998*, p. 7

K

Kidd, Amelia, dancer, *December 1998*, p. 4
Kidd, Bob, judge of Taste-Off Chili contest at the Library, *December 1998*, p. 7
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *South Orangetown School News*, *April 1998*, p. 3
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *South Orangetown School news*, *February 1998*, p. 5
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *South Orangetown School News*, *June 1998*, p. 9
Kid's page, *February 1998*, p. 12
Kleiner, Thom, supervisor, speaks to issue of Route 303 safety, *December 1998*, p. 5
Knowlton, Grace, Palisades artist, by Greta Nettleton, *December 1998*, p. 10
Kroenert, Jessica, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1

L

Lalire, Alexander, art illustration, *February 1998*, p. 12
Lalire, Luc, art illustration, *February 1998*, p. 12
Lalire, Luke, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1
Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *February 1998*, p. 1
Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *October 1998*, p. 4
Lattes, Alice, marriage, *December 1998*, p. 4
Lavery, Erik, art illustration, *February 1998*, p. 13
Lawrence, Jonathan, Jr. Revolutionary War Veteran, *December, 1998*, p. 3
Lawrence, Jonathan, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery restored by P.L.O.T., *June 1998*, p. 8
Leonard, Lizzie, diary kept for three months in book: *In a simpler time*, *October 1998*, p.

7

Library Fall Festival, *December 1998*, p. 7
Library news, *December 1998*, p. 8
Library news, *February 1998*, p. 4
Library plant sale, May 9, 1998, *April 1998*, p. 4

Like no other market, *Greta Nettleton, April 1998, p. 7*
Lindgren, Ken, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Lonberg, Ciri, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*
Ludington, Cass, director of the production *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Ludlow Lane, road to Niederhurst, home of the Gilmans, *April 1998, p. 14*
Lundstrom, Charlie, growing up in Turkey Ridge, *In a simpler time, October 1998, p. 7*
Lynch, Laura, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*

M

March, Sylvia, potter, *December 1998, p. 4*
March, Sylvia, potter, *October 1998, p. 10*
Martin, Maura, judge of Taste-Off Chili contest at the Library, *December 1998, p. 7*
McGann-Moore, Carol, actress in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
McGann-Moore, Robert, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
McNichol, Kevin, soccer player, *December 1998, p. 4*
Menke, Bill, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
Menke, Bill, *Falling through snow, October 1998, p. 4*
Miras, Geraldine, school board member candidate, *April 1998, p. 3*
Miras, Geraldine, judge of Taste-Off Chili contest at the Library, *December 1998, p. 7*
Miras, Geraldine, roving photographer, *June 1998, p. 10*
More news about Global Climate Research from Lamont, *February 1998, p. 3*
Moura, Antonio, director of the IRI, *February, 1998, p. 1*
Murray, Caleb, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*
Musical notes, Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, April 1998, p. 5

N

National Study of the Changing Workforce, *October 1998, p. 2*
Natural decorations for the holidays, by Caroline Tapley, *December 1998, p. 1*
Nettleton, Greta, *Egyptian mummies: a pop-up book, by Milbry Polk, April 1998, p. 3*
Nettleton, Greta, *Palisades artists: Grace Knowlton, December 1998, p. 10*
Niederhurst, home of Andy Norman, built by Winthrop Gilman, *April 1998, p. 12*
Norman, Andrew, *Palisades Community Center, planning sessions, February 1998, p. 15*
Norman, Andrew, owner of Niederhurst, *April 1998, p. 12*
Nuru, Muhammed, soccer player, *December 1998, p. 4*
Nyack Farmer's Market: best kept secrets, Carol Baxter Plotkin, June 1998, p. 1

O

O'Connell, Thomas, husband of Madhu Ahluwalia, *April 1998, p. 8, October 1998, p. 9*
Ottley, Henry, *April 1998, p. 6*
Ottley, Henry, *December 1998, p. 4*
Ottley, Henry, *February 1998, p. 2*
Ovarian cancer, *The disease that whispers, Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, October 1998, p. 9*

P, Q

P.L.O.T. (Palisades Lot Owners Tribute), *October 1998, p. 7*
P.L.O.T. restores tombstones in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 13*

P.L.O.T., ceremony to honor Jonathan Lawrence, Jr. *December 1998, p. 3*

Palisades Artists: Grace Knowlton, an overview of her work and life, *December 1998, p. 10*

Palisades Cemetery, Jonathan Lawrence, Revolutionary War Veteran, *December 1998, p. 3*

Palisades Cemetery, restoration of tombstones by the P.L.O.T *June 1998, p. 13*

Palisades Community Center, planning sessions, *Andrew E. Norman, February 1998, p. 15*

Palisades Historic Committee, *December 1998, p. 3*

Palisades Historical Committee, need for volunteers, *April 1998, p. 6*

Palisades Historical Committee, *October 1998, p. 7*

Palisades History Club, visit to the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*

Palisades Library News, *October 1998, p. 12*

Palisades Lot Owners Tribute, *December 1998, p. 3*

Palisades Presbyterian Chancel Players, *December 1998, p. 9*

Palisades Presbyterian Church News, annual strawberry festival, *June 1998, p. 6*

Palisades Presbyterian Church, Busy fall season planned, *October 1998, p. 14*

Palisades Presbyterian Church, Christmas Season, *December 1998, p. 8*

Palisades Soccer Club, events, *December 1998, page 4*

Papay, Katherine Shattuck, *Madhu Ahluwalia: an interview, April 1998, p. 8*

Park, Charles, uncle of Nanny Gilman, *April 1998, p. 14*

Planting for fall color, Cellen Wolk, *October 1998, page 6*

Plotkin, Carol Baxter, *The Nyack Farmer's Market, June 1998, p. 1*

Poetry, prose and song at the Palisades Free Library, February 22, 1998, *February 1998, p. 4*

Polk, Milbry, an interview with Alice Haagensen, *June 1998, p. 3*

Polk, Milbry, *Lincoln Colwell, Arborist, December 1998, p. 14*

Post, Jacob, ancestor of Mildred Post Rippey, land owner, *October 1998, p. 3*

Presbyterian Church, Palisades, *April 1998, p. 14*

Prusinowski, Eric, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*

R

Revolutionary War Veteran remembered, by Alice Gerard, *December 1998, p. 3*

Rippey, Mildred Post, (1901-1977) writings about childhood in Palisades, *October 1998, p. 3*

Rippey, Mildred, exhibit about, at the Palisades Library, *December 1998, p. 3*

Rippey, Mildred, memoir writer, *December 1998, p. 3*

Rippey, Mildred, memoirs included in the book: *In a simpler time, October 1998, p. 7*

Rippey, Mildred, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*

Rosenwasser, Allie, dancer, *December 1998, p. 4*

Rosenwasser, Phoebe, winner of Taste-Off Chili contest at the Library, *December 1998, p. 7*

Route 303, safety concerns addressed, *December 1998, page 5*

Rubenstone, Jeff, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*

Russell, Scott, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*

S

- Sandhaus, Lynn, *December 1998, p. 4*
- Sauter, Everett, art illustration, *February 1998, p. 13*
- School News; South Orangetown looks ahead to the new school year, *October 1998, p. 8*
- Schwartz, Andrew, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*
- Seven Oaks, home of grandmother of Nanny Gilman, *April 1998, p. 14*
- Shaw, Henry, actor in the play, *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
- Shire, Daniel, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998, p. 1*
- Shire, David, musician, *December 1998, p. 4*
- Sneden brothers inherit land from Robert Sneden, *June 1998, p. 9*
- Sneden, Dennis, son of Robert Sneden inherits land from his father, *June 1998, p. 9*
- Sneden, Lee, President of P.L.O.T., *October 1998, p. 7*
- Sneden, Lee, speaker at tribute to Jonathan Lawrence, Jr. *December 1998, p. 3*
- Sneden, Lee, *The past preserved, June 1998, p. 13*
- Sneden, Mollie, inherits land from her husband, *June 1998, p. 9*
- Sneden, Molly, exhibit about at the Palisades Library, *December 1998, p. 3*
- Sneden, Robert, death in 1776 and the partitioning of his estate in early map, *June 1998, p. 9*
- Snedens Landing, (a history), *February 1998, p. 10*
- Snedens Landing, letter from Anthony Wayne to George Washington, *June 1998, p. 8*
- South Orangetown Ambulance Corps, *December 1998, p. 5*
- South Orangetown School bond vote scheduled for March 4, 1998, *February 1998, p. 5*
- South Orangetown School News, *December 1998, p. 6*
- South Orangetown School News, *Ellen Chayet Kidd, April 1998, p. 3*
- South Orangetown School News, *June 1998, p. 9*
- Sparkill, Village of, *April 1998, p. 12*
- Sprosty, Pam, actress in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
- Sterling Forest success story, *February 1998, p. 7*
- Straeb, Diana, actress in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
- Sykes, Dr. Lynn R. and Kathleen M., marriage, *October 1998, p. 10*

T

- Tacon, Travis, actor in the play *Our Town, by Thornton Wilder, December 1998, p. 9*
- Tapley, Caroline, *Natural decorations for the holidays, December 1998, p. 1*
- Tapley, Caroline, review of *Thornton Wilder's Our Town, December 1998, p. 7*
- Thayer, Dossi, *A thank you letter, April 1998, p. 6*
- Thayer, Reg, *A report from Reg: The Route 9W bus shelter, June 1998, p. 13*
- Thayer, Reg, *December 1998, p. 4*
- Tiegreen, Mary, *Jimmy DeCrescenzo, artist in residence, February p. 9*
- Tonetti, Joe, architect, *December 1998, p. 4*
- Tonetti, Mary, exhibit about at the Palisades Library, *December 1998, p. 3*
- Trenchard, Jesse, tombstone in the Palisades Cemetery, *June 1998, p. 8*
- Turkey Ridge, description of early life, by C. Lundstrom, *In a simpler time, October 1998, p. 7*
- Tweed, Boss, *April 1998, p. 13*

U

Umbrino, Vincent, actor in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998*, p. 9
Umlas, Stefanie, actress in the play *Our Town*, by Thornton Wilder, *December 1998*, p. 9
Uterine cancer, The disease that whispers, Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *October 1998*, p. 9

V

Valentine Hill and the brook going down to village of Sparkill, *April 1998*, p. 12
Verdigi, Taylor, kindergartner, *October 1998*, p. 1
Vonder Heid, Marianne, artist, *December 1998*, p. 4

W

Wahrenberger, Frederick, postmaster in Palisades, *April 1998*, p. 13
Walsh-Biaggi, Melimaki, In Memoriam, *February 1998*, p. 13
Warner, Denise, dance major at Allentown College, *June 1998*, p. 6
Warner, Mitchell, direct descendant of Jonathan Lawrence, Jr., *December 1998*, p. 3
Warner, Mitchell, rededication of tombstone ceremony, *December 1998*, p. 3
Washington Spring Road, possibly made during the American Revolution, *June 1998*, p. 8
Washington Spring, *April 1998*, p. 12
Washington, advised by Anthony Wayne in the protection of Snedens Landing, *June 1998*, p. 8
Weiss, Stacey and Jeff, ambulance volunteers, *December 1998*, p. 5
What's going on with our bus stop shelters, by Reg Thayer, *February 1998*, p. 2
White, Erin, photographer, *June 1998*, p. 6
Wolk, Cellen, *Planting for fall color*, *October 1998*, p. 6
Woodward, Hank, kindergartner, picture, *October 1998*, p. 1

X, Y, Z

Zaturenska, Marya, poet and scholar, resident of Palisades 1934-1978, *February 1998*, p. 4
Zebiak, Stephen, Lamont scientist who did research on El Nino, *February 1998*, p. 1

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 1999 March, May, October, December

A

Abel, Theodora Mead, obituary, *March 1999*, p. 8
Anderson, Blythe, marriage to Bob Chase, *May 1999*, p. 6
Anderson, Margaret Tayler, 1918-1999, pictures, *October 1999*, p. 3
Anderson, Margaret, *Plant sharing in Palisades*, *May 1999*, p. 3

Arias, Jessica, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Art News, compiled by Carol Elevitch, *March 1999, p. 13*
Artist in Residence: Frances Breer, interview by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *May 1999, p. 10*

B

Ballesteros, John, musician, *May 1999, p. 6*
Ballesteros, Robert, kindergartner, picture, *October, 1999, p. 1*
Balm, Nicole, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Barnes, Jenna, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Barnes, Jesse, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Baryshnikov, Anna, picture, *March 1999, p. 1*
Baryshnikov, Peter, picture, *March 1999, p. 1*
Baryshnikov, Sofia, picture, *March 1999, p. 1*
Bates, Dan and Kerrie, *Piermont Rowing Club*, *December 1999, p. 16*
Baxter, Carol, *Nyack Farmers' Market opens*, *May 1999, p. 7*
Baxter, Carol, picture, *March 1999, p. 1*
Betty Friedan: the Community Resources Pool, Greta Nettleton, *December 1999, p. 3*
Betty Friedan; a tribute to Betty Friedan... women's movement, *December 1999, p. 2*
Blacksmith Tea Shop: 709 Oak Tree Road, picture, *October 1999, p. 2*
Bone disease (Osteoporosis) Lillian Langseth, *May 1999, p. 13*
Breer, Frances, *Artist in Residence*, interview by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, *May 1999, p. 10*
Brennan, Mike, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999, p. 16*
Broecker, Wally, staff member of Lamont, *December 1999, p. 9*
Burcaw, Lois; former Palisades resident dies at 84, by Maggie Gundlach, *March 1999, p. 7*
Bus stop shelters, by Reg Thayer, *December 1999, p. 15*
Bus stop shelters, by Reg Thayer, *March 1999, p. 3*

C

Cane, Mark, scientist developing methods to predict weather, *December 1999, p. 11*
Cavanagh, Joseph, candidate for Town Council, *December 1999, p. 5*
Chase, Rev. Robert, ends service as Interim Pastor for 18 months, *May 1999, p. 8*
Chase, Robert, marriage to Blythe Anderson, *May 1999, p. 6*
Colwell, Lincoln, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999, p. 16*
Commercial filming in the Town of Orangetown, *March 1999, p. 14*
Community Resources Pool, an enrichment program founded by Friedan, *December 1999, p. 3*
Community Resources Pool, revised name of Intellectual Resources Pool, *December 1999, p. 4*
Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, discussed by Dr. Paul Richards, *May 1999, p. 4*
Connelly, Kelsey, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Cornell, Catherine, visits the Blacksmith Tea Shop, *October 1999, p. 2*

D

- Davis, Dorothy, 83, writer, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999*, p. 7
- Davis, Dorothy, mystery writer, instructor at Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
- DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, administers "Reading, Writing and Rhetoric" program, *March 1999*, p. 3
- DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, *Dionyse Angele Price*, *October 1999*, p. 6
- DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, does a reading at the Hopper House, *May 1999*, p. 6
- DeCrescenzo, Jocelyn, hosts "Daily Lives, Daily Wonders," *October 1999*, p. 6
- Di Giacomo, Matthew, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999*, p. 1
- Dionyse Angele Price, *October 1999*, p. 6
- Douglas, Helen, Palisades post office employee, *May 1999*, p. 2
- Doyle, Bernard, 52, postal worker, answers question of what future will be like, *Dec. 1999*, p. 7
- Doyle, Bernard, Palisades post office employee, *May 1999*, p. 2
- Drake, Charles, geophysicist, an instructor at the Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
- Drechsler, Jacquelyn, musician, *May 1999*, p. 6
- Drechsler, Jacquelyn, performs, *October 1999*, p. 6
- Dumkin, August, owner of the blacksmith shop after Frederick Warhenberger, *Oct. 1999*, p. 2

E

- Earth Sciences and Nuclear Arms Control*, by Sam Gerard, *May 1999*, p. 4
- Eisenberger, Dr. Peter, resignation Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *May 1999*, p. 4
- Elevitch, Carol, *Art News*, *March 1999*, p. 13
- Ericson, Dave, founder of the core library at Lamont, *December 1999*, p. 10
- Ewig, Jevon, 15, tenth grader, answers question of what future will be like, *Dec. 1999*, p. 6
- Ewing, Doc, founder of Lamont, picture, *December 1999*, p. 9
- Ewing, Maurice, aka Doc, founder of Lamont and its early years, *December 1999*, p. 10

F

- Ferguson, Laurie, doctoral student, answers question of what future will be like, *Dec. 1999*, p. 7
- Fernberger, Emma, organizer of a junior rowing club, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Fernberger, Peter, organizer of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Fiftieth anniversary of Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Oct. 2-3, 1999, *Dec. 1999*, p. 9
- Fifty years of LDEO*, by Alice Gerard, *December 1999*, p. 9
- Fisher, Dr. Edward, successful candidate for Town Council, *December 1999*, p. 5
- Fitzpatrick, Gayle, women's team, Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Foote, Horton, playwright, instructor in the Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
- Foretelling the future: ten predictions for the year 2050*, *December 1999*, p. 6
- Friedan, Betty: *Betty Friedan; a tribute*, *December 1999*, p. 2

G

- Galinsky, Philip, 30, ethnomusicologist, answers what the future will be like, *Dec. 1999*, p. 6
- Galinsky, Ellen, author of *Ask the Children*, *October 1999*, p. 6
- Gannon, Joseph, movie buff, *May 1999*, p. 6
- Garrison, John, associate in the Yonderhill business, *December 1999*, p. 12
- Garrison, Loni, participant in the Yonderhill business, *December 1999*, p. 12
- Gerard, Alice, *709 Oak Tree Road: The Blacksmith Tea Shop*, *October 1999*, p. 2
- Gerard, Alice, an instructor, Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
- Gerard, Alice, *Foretelling the future*, *December 1999*, p. 6
- Gerard, Alice, *Helene Stansbury*, *March 1999*, p. 6
- Gerard, Sam, *Lamont Scientists Discover Noah's Flood*, *March 1999*, p. 4
- Gerard, Sam, staff member of Lamont for 37 years, *December 1999*, p. 9
- Gerard, Simon, celebrates 20 years of teaching art, *October 1999*, p. 6
- Global Seismic Monitoring Network, *May 1999*, p. 4
- Goode, Si, Columbia sociologist, instructor Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
- Gundlach, Maggie, *Lois Burcaw; former Palisades resident dies at 84*, *March 1999*, p. 7

H

- Haagensen, Alice, 99, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999*, p. 7
- Handicapped adults, home for, operated by Jawonio, *March 1999*, p. 1
- Hardwick, Senia, member of the junior rowing club, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Harnett, Andy, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Harold, Jane, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Hazen, Bruce, one of the map makers of the ocean floor, *December 1999*, p. 10
- Heitzler, Jim, scientist studying the ocean floor, *December 1999*, p. 10
- Hess, Harry, scientist studying the ocean floor, *December 1999*, p. 10
- Hindley, Rev. Christina, supply pastor at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 1999*, p. 8
- Hudson, Laura, women's team of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16
- Hudson, Pam, women's team of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16

I

- Intellectual Resources Pool, founded by Betty Friedan, *December 1999*, p. 3
- International Research Institute for Climate Prediction at Lamont, *October 1999*, p. 5
- Isaacs, Corey, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999*, p. 1

J

- Jacoby, Gordon, scientist studying weather from tree rings, *December 1999*, p. 11
- Jawonio, curator of the group home on Oak Tree Road for disabled adults, *March 1999*, p. 1
- John W. Cumming Home, operated by Jawonio, *March 1999*, p. 1

K

- Karbatsch, Deborah, Palisades post office employee, *May 1999, p. 2*
Kellogg, Herbert, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999, p. 7*
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *Sent to the principal: an interview with Anne Meatto, March 1999, p. 10*
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *South Orangetown School News, October 1999, p. 14*
Kim, Alex, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Kitman, Ike, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Kleiner, Thom, elected Supervisor, *December 1999, p. 5*
Konner, Joan, Dean Emerita, Columbia, speaks at dedication of the IRI, *October 1999, p. 5*
Kulp, Lawrence, staff member of Lamont, *December 1999, p. 9*

L

- Lamont Scientists Discover Noah's Flood, by *Sam Gerard, March 1999, p. 4*
Lamont, A major work in progress at, by *Greta Nettleton, October 1999, p. 5*
Lamont, Thomas, brings celebrities to the Blacksmith Tea Shop, *October 1999, p. 2*
Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, a history, by *Alice Gerard, December 1999, p. 9*
Landgraf, John, NYU anthropologist, instructor Rockland Foundation, *December 1999, p. 3*
Langseth, Lillian, *Osteoporosis, the bone thief, May 1999, p. 13*
Larkin, Eileen, candidate for Town Clerk, *December 1999, p. 5*
Lattes, Jain, 23, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999, p. 6*
Lee, Grace, kindergartner, picture, *October, 1999, p. 1*
Lonberg, Cheney, 8, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999, p. 6*
Longago, nickname of the house of Henry Ottley, *December 1999, p. 12*
Ludington, Nicholas, answers question of what future will be like, *December 1999, p. 7*

M

- MacDonald, Ramsay, British PM, visits the Blacksmith Tea Shop, *October 1999, p. 2*
MacQueen, Molly, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999, p. 16*
Madigan, Charlotte, elected Town Clerk, *December 1999, p. 5*
Madura, Denise, Palisades Postmistress, *May 1999, p. 2*
Man, Tony, picture, *October 1999, p. 6*
March, Sylvia: Potter, *October 1999, p. 8*
Marshall, Hylda, office manager at Yonderhill, *December 1999, p. 12*
Maura's on Main, by *Greta Nettleton, March 1999, p. 11*
Meatto, Anne, an interview with the principal, by *Ellen Chayet Kidd, March 1999, p. 10*
Millicam, James, Palisadian, born 1910, in many movies, *May 1999, p. 6*
Mutter, Dr. John, appointed Interim Director of Lamont-Doherty, *May 1999, p. 5*
Mutter, John, Interim director of Lamont, 1999, *December 1999, p. 9*

N

- Nettleton, Greta, *Betty Friedan; a tribute, December 1999, p. 2*

Nettleton, Greta, *Maura's on Main, March 1999, page 11*
Nettleton, Greta, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999, p. 16*
Nettleton, Greta, *Palisades Post Office looks toward the next millenium, May 1999, p. 2*
Neuendorf, Lance, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, p. 1*
Noah's Flood, by Walter Pitman and William Ryan, scientists at Lamont, *December 1999, p. 11*
Nordstrom, Carl, an instructor, Rockland Foundation, *December 1999, p. 3*
Nuclear Arms Control, Sam Gerard, *May 1999, p. 4*
Nuclear Testing Verification, discussed by Dr. Paul Richards, *May 1999, p. 4*
Nyack Farmers' Market, opens June 17, by Carol Baxter, *May 1999, p. 7*

O

Oak Tree Road, *March 1999, p. 1*
O'Brien, Ann, women's team Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999, p. 16*
O'Donnell, Denis, successful candidate for Town Council, *December 1999, p. 5*
Old Methodist Meeting House, built 1859, purchased 1934, *December 1999, p. 12*
Oliver, Jack, scientist working on ocean floor movement at Lamont, *December 1999, p. 11*
Oliver, Jack, staff member of Lamont, *December 1999, p. 9*
O'Neil, Charlotte Munn, wife of William Tippie O'Neil, *December 1999, p. 12*
O'Neil, William "Tippie", auctioneer at Yonderhill, *December 1999, p. 12*
Orangetown elections, 1999, *December 1999, p. 5*
Osteoporosis, the bone thief, by Lillian Langseth, *May 1999, p. 13*
Ottley, Henry, co-chair of Spring Gala and Auction, *October 1999, p. 13*
Ottley, Henry, owner of the house "Longago", named by Tippie O'Neil, *December 1999, p. 12*

P

Palisades Civic Association meeting, *March 1999, p. 9*
Palisades Community Center rents the building as artist's studio, *May 1999, p. 6*
Palisades Free Library Spring Gala and Auction, *May 1999, p. 1*
Palisades Free Library Spring Gala and Auction, *October 1999, p. 13*
Palisades Post Office looks toward the next millenium, by Greta Nettleton, *May 1999, p. 2*
Palisades Presbyterian Church News, by Mercy Garland, *May 1999, p. 8*
Palisades Presbyterian Church News, by Mercy Garland, *March 1999, p. 9*
Palisades Presbyterian Church News, by Mercy Garland, *October 1999, p. 11*
Palisades/Sparkill Baseball League, *March 1999, p. 3*
Palisadians joining Piermont Rowing Club, by Milbry Polk, *December 1999, p. 16*
Panettiere, Jansen, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999, page 1*
Papay, Paul and Catherine, owners of the Blacksmith Tea Shop, *October 1999, p. 2*
Philips, Keith, picture, *March 1999, p. 1*
Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999, p. 16*
Piermont Rowing Club, *October 1999, p. 6*
Pitman, Dr. Walter, Lamont scientist, co-author of *Noah's Flood*, *March 1999, p. 4*
Pitman, Walter, scientist studying the ocean floor, *December 1999, p. 10*

Plant sharing in Palisades, by Margaret Anderson, *May 1999*, p. 3
Plotkin, Carol, *School news: schools will keep SOCES*, *December 1999*, p. 15
Plotkin, Kate, picture, *March 1999*, p. 1
Plotkin, Lily, picture, *March 1999*, p. 1
Polk, Milbry, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999*, p. 16
Polk, Milbry, *Palisadians joining Piermont Rowing Club*, *December 1999*, p. 16
Polk, Milbry, *Yonderhill's Last Day*, *December 1999*, p. 13
Polk-Bauman, Bree, member of the junior rowing club, *December 1999*, p. 16
Presidential Election of 1932, by Reg Thayer, *May 1999*, p. 12
Press, Frank, staff member of Lamont, *December 1999*, p. 9
Price, Dionyse Angele, picture, *October 1999*, p. 6
Prusinowski, Nina, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999*, p. 16
Pungello, Angela Man, picture, *October 1999*, p. 6
Pungello, Stevie, picture, *October 1999*, p. 6

Q

Quick, Ernie, auctioneer, at the Spring Gala and Auction, picture, *October 1999*, p. 13
Quick, Ernie, author of *Yonderhill, a remembrance*, *December 1999*, p. 12

R

Richards, Dr. Paul, public talk on nuclear arms control at Lamont-Doherty, *May 1999*, p. 4
Richards, Paul, detection of underground nuclear testing, *December 1999*, p. 11
Rinehart, Lisa, picture, *March 1999*, p. 1
Rippey, Mildred describes visit to Dumkin's Blacksmith Shop, *October 1999*, p. 2
Rockland Center for the Arts, linked to the Community Resources, *December 1999*, p. 3
Rockland Foundation, linked to the Community Resources Pool, *December 1999*, p. 3
Rosenwasser, Mel, community service award, *March 1999*, p. 3
Ryan, Dr. William, Lamont scientist, lectures on his book: *Noah's Flood*, *March 1999*, p. 4
Ryan, Tom, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16

S

Sanders, David, former Palisadian has leading part in Elmwood Playhouse play, *May 1999*, p. 6
Sandhaus, Lynne, co-chair of Spring Gala and Auction, *October 1999*, p. 13
Schiowitz, Henry, sculptor, tenant of the Palisades Community Center, *May 1999*, p. 7
Schneider, Christian, member of the Piermont Rowing Club, *December 1999*, p. 16
School news: No reorganization after all--schools will keep SOCES, *December 1999*, p. 15
Seeger, Lily, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999*, p. 1
Sennish, Robert, poet, instructor, Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3
Sent to the principal: Interview with Anne Meatto, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *March 1999*, p. 10
709 Oak Tree Road: the Blacksmith Tea Shop, by Alice Gerard, *October 1999*, p. 2
Simon, Robert, Receiver of Taxes, wins election, *December 1999*, p. 5

South Orangetown School District, and the Intellectual Resources Pool, *December 1999*,
p. 4

South Orangetown School News, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *March 1999*, p. 10

South Orangetown School News, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *October 1999*, p. 14

South Orangetown Sports Club, *March 1999*, p. 3

Speer, Ella marries Major Daniel Calhoun, Director of NJ part of the PIP, *October 1999*,
p. 2

Speer, Ella rents downstairs of Dumkin blacksmith shop for tea shop, *October 1999*, p. 2

Spurr, Dorothy, an artist, buys the Dumkin blacksmith shop, *October 1999*, p. 2

Stansbury, Helene, 1912-1999, a brief life story, by Alice Gerard, *March 1999*, p. 6

Sutton, George, staff member of Lamont, *December 1999*, p. 9

Swados, Harvey, novelist, instructor in the Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3

Sykes, Lynn, scientist working on underseas earthquakes at Lamont, *December 1999*, p.

11

Sykes, Lynn, speaks at the dedication of the IRI, *October 1999*, p. 5

Sylvia March: Potter, by Caroline Tapley, *October 1999*, p. 8

T

Tapley, Caroline, *Sylvia March: Potter*, *October 1999*, p. 8

Tapley, Dr. Donald, teacher of a medical anatomy class, *December 1999*, p. 4

Tharp, Marie, contributions to discoveries on the ocean floor, *December 1999*, p. 10

Thayer, Reg, *Bus stop shelters*, *March 1999*, p. 3

Thayer, Reg, *The Presidential Election of 1932*, *May 1999*, p. 12

Theodora Mead Abel, obituary, *March 1999*, p. 8

There's no place like home on Oak Tree Road, by Carol Baxter, *March 1999*, p. 1

Tonettis, three generations of, picture, *October 1999*, p. 6

Tozer, Eliot, writer, instructor in the Rockland Foundation, *December 1999*, p. 3

U, V, W

Wadleigh, James, 1936-1999, death in a fire, by Dorothy Davis, *May 1999*, p. 7

Warhenberger, Frederick, postmaster 19th C., operator of blacksmith shop, *October 1999*,
p. 2

Weiss, Kyle, kindergartner, picture, *October 1999*, p. 1

Welcome Class of 2012: ten of fifteen Palisades children, picture, *October 1999*, p. 1

Wertenbaker, Lael, owner of house rented to the Friedan family, *December 1999*, p. 3

Westervelt, John, occupant of the Blacksmith Tea Shop for many years, *October 1999*, p.
2

Woodhead, Bronwen, member of Piermont Rowing Club, picture, *December 1999*, p. 16

Worzel, Joe, picture, *December 1999*, p. 9

X, Y, Z

Yonderhill, a remembrance, by Ernie Quick, *December 1999*, p. 12

Yonderhill's Last Day, by Milbry Polk, *December 1999*, p. 13

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2000
March, May, October, December

A

Adezma-Herold, May, picture, *May 2000*, p. 2
Adzema-Herold, May, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1
Africa, West, *May 2000*, p. 8
Alice Haagensen Celebrates her 100th Birthday, *October 2000*, p. 2
All the way to Timbuktu, by Don Bracken, *May 2000*, p. 8
Anderson, Burke, unearths 1976 time capsule, *October 2000*, p. 13
Anderson, Michael, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1
Armstrong, George C., boatman from 1927-1932, *March 2000*, p. 10
Ask the Children, by Ellen Galinsky, *March 2000*, p. 7

B

Ballesteros, Isabel, afternoon teacher at Enrichment Center, *October 2000*, p. 12
Baryshnikov, Anna, *May 2000*, p. 2
Barishnikov, Peter, as Flute, *May 2000*, p. 2
Baryshnikov, Peter, picture, *March 2000*, p. 2
Barishnikov, Sofia, *May 2000*, p. 2
Benizio, Richard, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 4
Bessie, horse drawn milkman wagon, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000*, p. 12
Biaggi, Cristina, book, *In the Footsteps of the Goddess*, *October 2000*, p. 11
Bicentennial celebration on 1976 in Palisades, *May 2000*, p. 1
Blue Bloomers, Yonkers street cleaner, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000*, p. 12
Book review: *Let the big dog eat!* By Milbry Polk, *May 2000*, p. 10
Bracken, Don, *All the way to Timbuktu*, *May 2000*, p. 8
Brock, Jean, creator of the Children's Shakespeare Theatre, in 1973, *March 2000*, p. 1
Bus Stop Shelters, thanks to approximately 40 people who helped, *October 2000*, p. 14

C

Cally, David A., video library in memory of, *December 2000*, p. 5
Cally, David, Fundraiser for the family of, *March 2000*, p. 24
Casa del Sol Restaurant, Latino cuisine and hot salsa music, *December 2000*, p. 14
Cavanagh, Joey, as Theseus, *May 2000*, p. 2
Cavanagh, Joey, in the role of Oberon, picture, *March 2000*, p. 1
Children's Enrichment Center, non-profit pre-school, *October 2000*, p. 14
Children's Enrichment Center, private pre-school, *October 2000*, p. 12
Children's Shakespeare Theatre resumes, *October 2000*, p. 12
Children's Shakespeare production of *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, *May 2000*, p. 2
Children's Shakespeare Theatre, *March 2000*, p. 1
Citizens Unite for Open Space, by Gina Ironside, *October 2000*, p. 7
Civil War sketches and excerpts, *Eye of the Storm*, *December 2000*, p. 7
Clarke, Arthur, predictions, right and wrong, for 2001, *December 2000*, p. 1
Cliffside, the Lawrence Family home, *March 2000*, p. 11

Club 91, jazz, blues, salsa, rhythm and blues in Nyack, *December 2000*, p. 14
Coates, Captain, and the Ferry Katydid, picture, *March 2000*, p. 10
Colman, Sam, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, *December 2000*, p. 9
Converse, John, unearths 1976 time capsule, *October 2000*, p. 13
Cornell, Harriet, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, *December 2000*, p. 9
Coupe Studio, presents *Nutcracker*, *December 2000*, p. 3
Coven Café, showcasing music from Funk to Reggae, *December 2000*, p. 14
Crows and their predatory methods of fishing, *May 2000*, p. 5

D

Dandelion Pickers, salad greens, dandelion wine, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000*, p. 13
David A. Cally Memorial Video Library established, *December 2000*, p. 5
Diederich, Michael (Gaby), *For My Father*, a remembrance, *December 2000*, p. 15
Diederich, William Hunt (Chappy), memorial service, *December 2000*, p. 15
Diedrich, William, memorial service announced, *October 2000*, p. 12
Dobbs Ferry-Snedens Landing, history, *March 2000*, p. 9
Dodge, Catherine, chairman Orangetown Parks Development, December 2000, p. 10
Dogfight above the Hudson, by David Gottlieb, *May 2000*, p. 5
Dogon art, *May 2000*, p. 8
Donald Frazier Tapley, by Andy Norman, *March 2000*, p. 6
Dreschler, Jacquelyn, plays Mozart D Major Flute Concerto, *March 2000*, p. 12
Dubbs, Jordan, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1

E

Elementary PTA Garden Team, new gardens planted, *October 2000*, p. 14
Elevitch, Carol, recognized by SOSD for many years of support, *October 2000*, p. 14
Elevitch, Carol, *Shakespeare in Palisades*, *March 2000*, p. 1
Eye of the Storm, by Robert Knox Sneden, memoir of Civil War, *December 2000*, p. 7

F

Family Resource Center opens at Palisades School, *December 2000*, p. 9
Family Resource Center to serve as link between home and school, *December 2000*, p. 9
Faulkner, Barry, *Mary Lawrence Tonetti*, *March 2000*, p. 11
Fernberger, Daphne, *May 2000*, p. 2
Fernberger, Emma, as Helena, picture, *May 2000*, p. 2
Fernberger, Emma, picture, *March 2000*, p. 2
Ferry tale, part two, by Sam Gerard, *March 2000*, p. 9
For My Father, A Remembrance of William Hunt, *December 2000*, p. 15
Fox, Michele, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 4
Frederick, Irene, *What's under the stone?* *May 2000*, p. 1
Funk, Emily, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1

G

Galinsky, Ellen, new book, *Ask the Children*, *March 2000*, p. 7
Garrison, Lloyd, eminent barrister, defends Captain Hill, *March 2000*, p. 10

Garrison, Traci, makeup for the Children's Shakespeare Theater, *May 2000, p. 3*
Gaslight Man, before electric streetlights, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 12*
Gerard, Alice, reviews *Eye of the Storm* by Robert Knox Sneden, *December 2000, p. 7*
Gerard, Annie, vision and goals of "Tech Team" at SOSD, *December 2000, p. 8*
Gerard, Perri, picture, *March 2000, p. 2*
Gerard-Little, Perri, as Hippolyta, picture, *May 2000, p. 2*
Gilbert, Yonkers handyman, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 12*
Goblins Gathering, fall family fun festival at Schaefer School, *October 2000, p. 14*
Goddess religion explored by Cristina Biaggi, *October 2000, p. 11*
Goldstein, Margie, heads "Lend-a-Hand" coat collection, *December 2000, p. 9*
Golf: book review. *Let the big dog eat! A dictionary... language of golf*, *May 2000, p. 10*
Green, Dakota, as Snug, *May 2000, p. 2*
Green, Dakota, pictures, *March 2000, p. 2*
Green, Diana, director of the Children's Shakespeare Theatre, *March 2000, p. 1*
Green, Savannah, in the role of Puck, picture, *March 2000, p. 1*
Green, Savannah, as Puck, picture, *May 2000, p. 2*
Green, Savannah, picture, *March 2000, p. 2*
Gress, Eileen, resigns as School Superintendent, *December 2000, p. 9*
Gress, Eileen, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, *December 2000, p. 9*
Gromack, Alex, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, *December 2000, p. 9*
Gus, cigar smoking iceman, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 13*

H

Haagensen, Alice, 100th birthday celebration, *October 2000, p. 2*
Haagensen, Cushman, surgeon, husband to Alice, *October 2000, p. 2*
Helen Hayes Performing Arts Center, presentations for children, *December 2000, p. 6*
Herold, Jane, potter, article by Caroline Tapley, *October 2000, p. 8*
Hickman, Annie, offers power yoga workout, *December 2000, p. 6*
Hill, Lavinus D., Captain ferry business, 1903, *March 2000, p. 9*
History of Yonderhill, *October 2000, p. 4*
Hyde, Samuel, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000, p. 1*

I

In the Footsteps of the Goddess, book by Cristinna Biaggi, *October 2000, p. 11*
Interactive Healthcare Sciences Center, *March 2000, p. 5*
Iosso, Caroline, as Hermia, picture, *May 2000, p. 2*
Ironsides, Gina, *Citizens for Open Space*, *October 2000, p. 7*
Issues: The Water's Tale, by Helena Power, *October 2000, p. 6*

J

Jane Herold: Living with Pottery, by Caroline Tapley, *October 2000, p. 8*

K

Katama, a Cape Cod catboat, owned by Mrs. Mary Tonetti, picture, *March 2000, p. 10*
Katydid, motor launch acquired by Lavinus Hill in 1918, *March 2000, p. 9*

Kidd, Amelia, dances in *Nutcracker*, December 2000, p. 3
Kidd, Ellen Chayet, *The Principal's Office*, May 2000, p. 6
Kister, Carl, unearths 1976 time capsule, October 2000, p. 13
Kleiner, Thom, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, December 2000, p. 9
Kramer, Amanda, kindergartner, photograph, October 2000, p. 1
Kroenert, Allison, kindergartner, photograph, October 2000, p. 1
Kubrick, Stanley, predictions, right and wrong, for 2001, December 2000, p. 1

L

Lamont open house scheduled, October 2000, p. 13
Lamont, Thomas, W., head of the firm J.P. Morgan, March 2000, p. 10
Larkin, Eileen, representative of the Palisades Civic Association, March 2000, p. 3
Lend-a Hand holds 5th annual coat drive at WOS, December 2000, p. 9
Let the big dog eat! Book review by Milbry Polk, May 2000, p. 10
Library News, programs, new books, December 2000, p. 4
Library supported by Lawrence family and volunteers, October 2000, p. 3
Lo, Hillary, article about time capsule, October 2000, p. 13
Lo, Hillary, photograph, October 2000, p. 13
Lonsdale, Steven, photograph, October 2000, p. 4
Lushane's, Tommy Goodman (piano) and friends, December 2000, p. 14
Lyme Disease Vaccine, by Cellen Wolk, March 2000, p. 13

M

Marangi, Dominick, photograph, October 2000, p. 4
March, Sylvia, winter pottery show, December 2000, p. 6
Markarian, Dr. Albert Mark, Interactive Healthcare Sciences Center, March 2000, p. 5
Martin, Jackie, helps create gardens at elementary schools, October 2000, p. 14
Martin, Spencer, as Demetrius, May 2000, p. 2
Martin, Spencer, picture, March 2000, p. 2
Mary Lawrence Tonetti, by Barry Faulkner, March 2000, p. 11
Memorial Service for William Diedrich, October 2000, p. 12
Midsummer Night's dream by Wm. Shakespeare, by Caroline Tapley, May 2000, p. 2
Miranda, Eileen, director of SEEC, extended hours school program, October 2000, p. 14
Morahan, Thomas, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, December 2000, p. 9
Morales, Ashley, as mistress of the revels, May 2000, p. 2
Morales, Ashley, picture, March 2000, p. 2
Musical Notes, restaurants serving music, by Jocelyn DeCrescenzo, Dec. 2000, p. 14

N

Neighborhood Characters, memoir by Reg Thayer, December 2000, p. 12
Nemesdy, Dominic, kindergartner, photograph, October 2000, p. 1
Nettleton, Greta, *An old Palisades garden gets a new lease on life*, May 2000, p. 12
Nettleton, Greta, new medical office building on 9W, March 2000, p. 5
New Medical Building on Route 9, by Greta Nettleton, March 2000, p. 5
Niederhurst, the gardens at, May 2000, p. 12

Niero, Joe, ferryman, expert stone mason, home repair for Tonettis, *March 2000, p. 17*
Norman, Andrew, *Route 303 Project, March 2000, p. 3*
Norman, Andrew, *TZ Bridge looks like a different story, March 2000, p. 3*
Nutcracker on the Palisades, two local productions, *December 2000, p. 3*
Nyack Farmer's Market, ends fourth season October 26th, *October 2000, p. 13*

O

O'Connor, Brian, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000, p. 1*
Oddamariks, trinket salesman, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 12*
Old John, homeless handyman, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 13*
Olson, Gina, photograph, *October 2000, p. 13*
Onorato, Christopher, interview, by Ellen Chayet Kidd, *May 2000, p. 6*
Onorato, Christopher, *May 2000, p. 6*
Open Spaces Preservation, by Kathryn Shattuck, *December 2000, p. 10*
Orangetown Citizens for Open Space, *December 2000, p. 10*
Orangetown Citizens for Open Space, *October 2000, p. 7*
Orangetown Park Advisory Committee, *December 2000, p. 10*
Organ Grinder, Yonkers memory, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 13*
Ospreys and their predatory methods of fishing, *May 2000, p. 5*
Owen, Sophia, *May 2000, p. 2*

P

Palisades Civic Association, conflict over the building of IHSC, *March 2000, p. 5*
Palisades Civic Association, conflict over the problems of Route 303, *March 2000, p. 3*
Palisades Civic Association, report of October meeting, *December 2000, p. 16*
Palisades Community Center, *May 2000, p. 1*
Palisades Free Library, information and programs, *October 2000, p. 15*
Palisades Highlands, Hackensack Riverway to be protected lands, *December 2000, p. 10*
Palisades Historical Committee, founded by Haagensen, *October 2000, p. 2*
Palisades Post Office collects food for People to People, *October 2000, p. 12*
Palisades Presbyterian Church News, Fall 2000, October 2000, p. 17
Palisades Presbyterian Church News, services and events, *December 2000, p. 5*
Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2000, p. 11*
Palisades Public School, 1917, picture, *May 2000, p. 1*
Palisades Public School, 1874, picture, *May 2000, p. 1*
Palisades School governed locally until joining SOSD, *October 2000, p. 3*
Palisades Triangle, purchased, *October 2000, p. 7*
Palisadians favor Manning and Gore Nov. 7th, *December 2000, p. 16*
Panettiere, Hayden, nominated for 2000 Grammy awards, *March 2000, p. 12*
Panettiere, Hayden, picture, *May 2000, p. 2*
Papay, Kathryn, *The Tappan Zee Bridge Controversy, March 2000, p. 4*
Parking lot expansion planned at Palisades School, *December 2000, p. 9*
Patsy, yard worker, landscaper, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000, p. 13*
Pedroli, Hubert, co-author of *Let the big dog eat!* *May 2000, p. 10*
Peeples, Mike, of Tappan won Tappan Seat on Board of Education, *October 2000, p. 14*
People to People, food collected by Palisades Post Office, *October 2000, p. 12*

Personal View of the 20th C., by Alice Haagensen, *October 2000*, p. 2
Photography Show, pictures of China by Geraldine Miras, *October 2000*, p. 22
Piermont Rowing Club news, *October 2000*, p. 12
Plate Tectonic Theory, worked on by Lynn Sykes of Palisades, *March 2000*, p. 7
Plotkin, Carol Baxter, President SOCES PTA, *October 2000*, p. 14
Plotkin, Kate, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1
Plotkin, Lily, picture, *May 2000*, p. 2
Polk, Milbry, Book review of *Let the big dog eat!* *May 2000*, p. 10
Polk, Milbry, review of *In the Footsteps of the Goddess*, *October 2000*, p. 11
Polk, Milbry, *Yonderhill Rises Again*, *October 2000*, p. 4
Polk-Bauman, Bree, as Bottom, picture, *May 2000*, p. 2
Polk-Bauman, Bree, picture, *March 2000*, p. 2
Polk-Bauman, Elisabeth, in the role of Titania, picture, *March 2000*, p. 1
Polk-Bauman, Elizabeth, as Titania, picture, *May 2000*, p. 2
Polk-Bauman, Mary, as a fairy, *May 2000*, p. 3
Polk-Bauman, Mary, in the role of First Fairy, picture, *March 2000*, p. 1
Polk's Folly: An American Family History, by William R. Polk, *March 2000*, p. 12
Pony Man, photographer, by Reg Thayer, *December 2000*, p. 12
Pottery Show, Sylvia March, *December 2000*, p. 6
Power, Helena, *The Water's Tale*, *October 2000*, p. 6
Principal's Office; a conversation with Christopher Onorato, *May 2000*, p. 6

Q

Quick, Ernest, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 4

R

Radio stations listed for school closings, *December 2000*, p. 9
Red and Tan adds new bus service to midtown, *December 2000*, p. 6
Ren, Venita, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000*, p. 1
Reverse 911, emergency alert system at SOCSD, *December 2000*, p. 9
Rockland Youth Dance Ensemble, presents *Nutcracker*, *December 2000*, p. 3
Rosenwasser, Allie, dances in *Nutcracker*, *December 2000*, p. 3
Route 303 Project, by Andrew Norman, *March 2000*, p. 3
Route 303 Sustainable Development Study, *March 2000*, p. 3
Ruggerio, Diane, *Children's Enrichment Center* administrator, *October 2000*, p. 14

S

Savell, Isabelle, *The Tonetti Years at Snedens Landing*, *March 2000*, p. 11
Scher, Ethan, President of Tappan Zee High School PTA, *October 2000*, p. 14
School news, *May 2000*, p. 7
School News, *October 2000*, p. 14
SEEC, provides child care before and after school, *October 2000*, p. 12
SEEC, provides childcare before and after school, *October 2000*, p. 14
Shakespeare in Palisades, by Carol Elevitch, *March 2000*, p. 1
Shattuch, Kathryn, *Open Spaces Preservation*, *December 2000*, p. 10

Signorelli, Sophia, *May 2000, p. 2*
Smith, Savannah, kindergartner, photograph, *October 2000, p. 1*
Sneden, Robert Knox, *Eye of the Storm*, review by Alice Gerard, *December 2000, p. 7*
Sneden, Rudd, Captain, aboard Katama, 1936, picture, *March 2000, p. 11*
Snedens Landing about 1903, picture, *March 2000, p. 9*
Snedens Landing Association, Inc., *March 2000, p. 10*
Snedens Landing, *March 2000, p. 9*
Sock Drive held at all elementary schools in December, *December 2000, p. 9*
SOSD Technology Leadership Team ("Tech Team") explained, *December 2000, p. 8*
South Orangetown Family Resource Center, *October 2000, p. 12*
South Orangetown Family Resource Center, services for young, *October 2000, p. 14*
South Orangetown Middle School Winter Concert, *December 2000, p. 9*
Stanford, Edward, speaker at Family Resource Center opening, *December 2000, p. 9*
Stansbury, Archer, picture, *March 2000, p. 11*
Stansbury, Helene, memorial stained glass window dedication, *October 2000, p. 17*
Superintendent resigns, Eileen Gress to leave in 2001, *December 2000, p. 9*
Sykes, Lynn, honored for work on Plate Tectonic Theory, *March 2000, p. 7*

T

Tacon, Debra, picture, *March 2000, p. 2*
Tacon, Maya Rose, *May 2000, p. 2*
Tacon, Travis, as Lysander, *May 2000, p. 2*
Tacon, Travis, picture, *March 2000, p. 2*
Tapley, Caroline, *A Midsummer Night's Dream, a Review*, *May 2000, p. 2*
Tapley, Caroline, *Jane Herold: Living with Pottery*, *October 2000, p. 8*
Tapley, Donald Frazier, his life and contributions to Palisades, *March 2000, p. 6*
Tappan Zee Bridge Controversy, by Greta Nettleton, *March 2000, p. 4*
Tappan Zee Bridge Controversy--contacts, *March 2000, p. 4*
Tappan Zee Bridge, *March 2000, p. 3*
Tappan Zee High School Home Coming October 14, *October 2000, p. 14*
Tappan Zee High School Winter Concert, *December 2000, p. 9*
Teahouse, Hangzhou, China, photograph by Geraldine Miras, *October 2000, p. 22*
Technology Leadership Team, goals outlined by Annie Gerard, *December 2000, p. 8*
Thayer, Reg, *Neighborhood characters*, memoir of Yonkers, *December 2000, p. 12*
Tiegreen, Mary, illustrator and designer, co-author *Let the big dog eat!* *May 2000, p. 10*
Timbuktu, all the way to, by Don Bracken, *May 2000, p. 8*
Time Capsule opened, *October 2000, p. 13*
Time Capsule to be opened, July 4, 2000, *May 2000, p. 1*
Tonetti Years at Snedens Landing, by Isabelle Savell, *March 2000, p. 11*
Tonetti, Joe, marriage at Cliffside, dock sinks, *March 2000, p. 11*
Tonetti, Mary Lawrence, creation of Snedens Landing Association, *March 2000, p. 10*
Traffic on Oak Tree and 303, Civic Association Meeting, *October 2000, p. 12*

U

Umbrino, Elisabeth, as Snout, *May 2000, p. 2*
Umbrino, Margaret, director of Family Resource Center, *December 2000, p. 9*

Umbrino, Margaret, heads SO Family Resource Center, *October 2000, p. 12*

V

Vetlesen Prize received by Lynn Sykes, for Plate Tectonic Theory, *March 2000, p. 7*

Video cameras, two-month trial period on buses, *December 2000, p. 9*

Vlahos, Nancy, photograph, *October 2000, p. 13*

W

Walsh, Aidan, as Starveling, *May 2000, p. 2*

Walsh, Noah, as Quince, picture, *May 2000, p. 2*

Water well safety, by Helena Power, *October 2000, p. 6*

Welcome Class of 2013, photograph of kindergarten class, *October 2000, p. 1*

West Africa, *May 2000, p. 8*

What's under the stone? *By Irene Frederick, May 2000, p. 1*

Whitney, Charles, complains about service of Rockland Coaches, *March 2000, p. 17*

Winter Concert at South Orangetown Middle School, *December 2000, p. 9*

Winter Concert at Tappan Zee High School, *December 2000, p. 9*

Wolk, Cellen, *Lyme Disease Vaccine, March 2000, p. 13*

XYZ

Yoga Classes, with Annie Hickman, *December 2000, p. 6*

Yonderhill Rises Again, by Milbry Polk, *October 2000, p. 4*

Yonderhill tenants, article and photograph, *October 2000, p. 4*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2001

March, May, October, December

10964 Palisades Newsletter now on the web, December 2001, p. 2

A

Abraham Post House on Closter Road, picture, *March 2001, p. 1*

Adzema, Robert, wins Sawyer Dialing Prize for sundial work, *October 2001, p. 8*

Akhavan, Ardavan, named to Columbia U. dean's list, *October 2001, p. 8*

American flag photography collage by Mary Tiegreen, *October 2001, p. 3*

Annual meeting of Palisades Free Library, *December 2001, p. 4*

Arbit, Artur, artist opens gallery in Tappan, *October 2001, p. 4*

ART gallery opens on Route 303, Tappan, *October 2001, p. 4*

Arts Council of Rockland announces writer's competition, *October 2001, p. 4*

Arts Council of Rockland seeks nominees for awards, *December 2001, p. 3*

As You Like It, photographs of production, *May 2001, p. 1*

As You Like It, play review by Caroline Tapley, *May 2001, p. 2*

As You Like It, roles interchanged by cast members, *May 2001, p. 2*

B

Baker's Wife opens in Tappan, baked goods and lunches, *December 2001, p. 9*

BAPS Care International, Indian earthquake relief, *March 2001*, p. 6
Baseball signup opens March 31, for ages 5 to 14, *March 2001*, p. 4
Bastendorff, Adolph, artist opens gallery in Tappan, *October 2001*, p. 4
Baxter, Carol, appointed Public Information Specialist at SOSD, *October 2001*, p. 8
Bear in Tallman Park spotted, cornered, treed and tranquilized, *December 2001*, p. 3
Biaggi, Christina, *First There Were Four*, birth of 8 puppies, *March 2001*, p. 10
Board of Education/school budget vote scheduled, *May 2001*, p. 8
Book Club continues meeting monthly at Palisades Library, *December 2001*, p. 4
Book signing and reception for local authors at Palisades Church, *May 2001*, p. 14
Boose, Andy and group, Rene Risque "Best Lounge Act" by *Time*, *October 2001*, p. 8
Breger Dee, Lamont lecture, *From Oceans to Asteroids*, *May 2001*, p. 13
Broecker, Wallace, Lamont lecture series, *Planetary Stewardship*, *May 2001*, p. 13
Bucciarelli, Larry, leaves Historic board of Review, *March 2001*, p. 3

C

Calling All Dogs, dog stories solicited for next issue, *March 2001*, p. 3
Cameron, Polly, remembered by Naomi Katz and Roger Jellinek, *March 2001*, p. 15
Cavanagh, Janice, replaces Dr. Tapley on Historic Board, *March 2001*, p. 3
Celtic Music Festival, at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001*, p. 4
Children's Enrichment Center at Palisades School, *March 2001*, p. 3
Circle of Books, books, videos, CDROMs recycled at WOS, *May 2001*, p. 8
Comprehensive Town Plan, managing future growth, website, *December 2001*, p. 13
Converse, John, death announcement, *October 2001*, p. 9
Converse, John, remembered by Karen Siminsky, *December 2001*, p. 5
Coral Reefs, Lamont Lecture series by Richard Fairbanks, *May 2001*, p. 13

D

Dogs of Palisades, by Daisy (as told to Mary Tiegreen), *May 2001*, p. 9

E

El Salvador earthquake relief, American Red Cross, *March 2001*, p. 6
Elder Law seminar led by Thomas O'Connell for Civic Association, *May 2001*, p. 14
Election results for Palisades and Rockland County, *December 2001*, p. 7
Elevitch, Morton, WWII letter included in book, *War Letters*, *October 2001*, p. 8
Elmwood Playhouse presents *Our Town*, *December 2001*, p. 3
Elmwood Playhouse schedule for November, *October 2001*, p. 4
Evening of Entertainment, benefit for AIDS, *March 2001*, p. 4

F

Fairbanks, Richard, Lamont lecture series, *Coral Reefs*, *May 2001*, p. 13
Fallen Firefighters' Fund raiser planned by community at Yonderhill, *October 2001*, p. 20
Family Resource Center at Palisades School, *March 2001*, p. 3
Family Resource Center in Palisades School, *October 2001*, p. 12
Family Resource Center, schedule and programs, *May 2001*, p. 8
Faust, Constance, remembrance, *March 2001*, p. 9
Filling Station, Sparkill's new restaurant, *October 2001*, p. 10

Film society planned for Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001, p. 5*
First There Were Four, Cristina Biaggi, story of 8 puppies, *March 2001, p. 10*
From Oceans to Asteroids, Lamont lecture by Dee Breger, *May 2001, p. 13*

G

Gentlemen's agreement for School board breached, *March 2001, p. 3*
Gerard Alice, article on publication of *Historic Houses...*, *October 2001, p. 5*
Gerard, Alice, discusses "definitive work on older houses in Palisades," *Dec. 2001, p. 14*
Gerard, Alice, Victor Powell interviewed, *May 2001, p. 4*
Goldstein, Marge, receives *Jenkins Award*, *May 2001, p. 8*
Green, Diana, director of children's Shakespeare, interviewed, *March 2001, p. 7*
Green, Diana, directs *As You Like It*, *May 2001, p. 2*

H

Haagensen, Alice, gathers material for history of 20th C. in Palisades, *May 2001, p. 12*
Haagensen, Alice, receives *Historical Society Preservation Award*, *May 2001, p. 12*
Halley's Comet, play at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001, p. 4*
Helen Hayes Performing Arts Center schedule for fall, *October 2001, p. 4*
Helen Hayes Theater offers six programs, *March 2001, p. 4*
Herold, Jane, pottery show, *October 2001, p. 9*
Historic Area Board of Review addresses Town Board on zoning, *May 2001, p. 15*
Historic Board of Review members, Tappan and Palisades, *March 2001, p. 3*
Historic Houses in Palisades, New York to be published, *October 2001, p. 4*
Historic Houses in Palisades, NY, information and order form, *December 2001, p. 14*
Historical Society of Rockland honors Alice Haagensen, *May 2001, p. 12*
Hopper House hosts art sale for Rockland Center for the Arts, *October 2001, p. 4*
Hudson Valley Children's Museum awarded grant, *March 2001, p. 4*
Hudson Valley Humane Society, donation information, *May 2001, p. 11*
Humane Society, Hudson Valley, wish list, *May 2001, p. 11*
Hyams, Harriet, stained glass artist interviewed by Caroline Tapley, *October 2001, p. 6*

I

I Thought My Father Was God, short story by Reg Thayer read on NPR, *Dec. 2001, p. 3*
Indian Point danger, letter to editor by Judy Tomkins, *December 2001, p. 2*

J

Jacob Blauvelt House tours offered, *March 2001, p. 4*
Jenkins Award to recipients Marge Goldstein and Carol Plotkin, *May 2001, p. 8*
Jung, Dae, racial confrontation in Closter, *Runaway Patriotism*, *December 2001, p. 8*

K

Kim, Laura, receives MD degree from Boston U., *October 2001, p. 8*
Kindergarten class of 2014, photograph, *October 2001, p. 1*
Kitman, Jamie, receives IRE medal for *The Secret History of Lead*, *October 2001, p. 8*
Kronner, Joan, making TV documentary, *December 2001, p. 3*

L

Lamont lecture series, *Oceans, Coral Reefs, Planet Stewardship*, May 2001, p. 13
Lamont-Doherty lecture series resumes in spring, *March 2001*, p. 4
Lamont's original research vessel, the Vema, becomes cruise ship, *December 2001*, p. 3
Larkin, Eileen, Republican candidate for Town Supervisor, *October 2001*, p. 8
Last Night at Ballyhoo, comedy at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001*, p. 4
Levesque, Shawn, designer, returns to Palisades, *October 2001*, p. 9
Library News, hours, new materials, programs, *March 2001*, p. 9
Library news, programs, new acquisitions, reading club, *October 2001*, p. 13
Life in Music, Victor Powell interview by Alice Gerard, *May 2001*, p. 4
Little Red Riding Hood, stories for children at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001*, p. 4
Local History, Story of the Ferry published by Historical Committee, *May 2001*, p. 12

M

Mad Hatter's Tea Party, fundraiser at Palisades Church, *May 2001*, p. 14
Madura, Denise returns as Palisades Postmaster, *October 2001*, p. 9
Man, Albon, honored by Civic Association, *March 2001*, p. 3
Man, Albon, honored for Jawonio volunteer work, *May 2001*, p. 14
March, Sylvia, pottery show, *October 2001*, p. 9
Memorial Benefit for RC Firemen lost 9/11, *October 2001*, p. 20
Midnight Run, Palisades Church outreach for NYC homeless, *March 2001*, p. 11
Monster Mansions topic of Town Board meeting, *May 2001*, p. 15
Murray, John, legislator interviewed about *Open Spaces Program*, *March 2001*, p. 8

N

Nelson, Helen, reports success of Fallen Firefighters fundraiser, *December 2001*, p. 6
Nettleton, Greta, article on Tappan shopping center's downslide, *December 2001*, p. 10
Nominations sought for Arts Council awards, *December 2001*, p. 3
Norman, Andrew, reports activities of Palisades Civic Assoc., *May 2001*, p. 14
Norman, Andy, *Low Turnout for Election*, *December 2001*, p. 7
Nyack Farmers' Market closes at end of October, *October 2001*, p. 4
Nyack Farmers' Market enters fifth season, *May 2001*, p. 13

O

O'Connell, Thomas, estate planning program at Civic Assoc., *March 2001*, p. 3
On the Town, TZHS spring musical, *March 2001*, p. 3
One Act Plays, An Evening of, at Elmwood Playhouse, *March 2001*, p. 4
Orangetown Open Spaces Program Plans purchases, *March 2001*, p. 8
Orangetown planning efforts, a summary, *December 2001*, p. 13
Order form and information for *Historic Houses in Palisades*, *December 2001*, p. 14
Our Town, presented at Elmwood Playhouse, *December 2001*, p. 3
Outstanding Citizen Award to Albon Man for volunteering at Jawonio, *May 2001*, p. 14
Outstanding Citizen Award to Albon Man, *March 2001*, p. 3

P

Palisades Civic Association honors Albon Man, *May 2001*, p. 14

Palisades Civic Association to discuss Sparkill Creek pollution, *October 2001, p. 12*
 Palisades Civic Association to meet with United Water, *March 2001, p. 14*
 Palisades Free Library plant sale, *May 2001, p. 7*
 Palisades Free Library, news, programs, acquisitions, *December 2001, p. 4*
 Palisades Free Library, programs, news, schedule, *May 2001, p. 6*
 Palisades fundraiser supports Fallen Firefighters Fund, *December 2001, p. 6*
 Palisades Library news, programs, new acquisitions, book club, *October 2001, p. 13*
Palisades Notes, published 1986, definitive history of area, *May 2001, p. 12*
 Palisades Post Office collects food for People to People, *October 2001, p. 9*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church begins needed restoration project, *October 2001, p. 15*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church news, calendar of events, *December 2001, p. 5*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church news, programs, schedule, *October 2001, p. 15*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church, schedule of spring events, *May 2001, p. 14*
 Palisades Presbyterian Church, scheduled services, *March 2001, p. 11*
 Palisades School utilization discussed, *March 2001, p. 3*
Planetary Stewardship, Lamont lecture by Wallace Broecker, *May 2001, p. 13*
 Plotkin, Carol Baxter, receives *Jenkins Award*, *May 2001, p. 8*
 Polk, Milbry and Mary Tiegreen author *Women of Discovery*, *December 2001, p. 12*
 Polk, Milbry, co-authors *Women of Discovery*, *October 2001, p. 9*
 Polk, Milbry, interviews Diana Green, Shakespeare director, *March 2001, p. 7*
 Polk-Bauman, Elizabeth, enters Phillips Academy, *October 2001, p. 9*
 Post traumatic stress disorder: symptoms and support for, *October 2001, p. 2*
 Pottery shows by Sylvia March and Jane Herold, *October 2001, p. 9*
 Powell, Victor, interviewed by Alice Gerard, *May 2001, p. 4*
 Preservation Award presented to Alice Haagensen, *May 2001, p. 12*
PTA Jenkins Memorial Award, to Ethan Sher, *May 2001, p. 1*

Q, R

Racial confrontation article by Rev. Dae Eun Jung, *December 2001, p. 8*
Remembering Polly, by Naomi Katz, *March 2001, p. 15*
Remembering Polly, by Roger Jellinek, *March 2001, p. 15*
Rene Risque and the Art Lovers named Best Lounge Act by *Time*, *October 2001, p. 8*
 Rick, Barbara, teams with Joan Kronner to make documentary, *December 2001, p. 3*
Rivertown Film Society begins series, *October 2001, p. 4*
Rivertown Film Society, foreign films at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001, p. 5*
 Rockland Center for the Arts exhibit and sale at Hopper House, *October 2001, p. 4*
 Rockland Center for the Arts exhibits sculpture and textiles, *October 2001, p. 4*
Route 303, Down at the Heels Retail..., article by Greta Nettleton, *December 2001, p. 10*
 Ruck, Alan, hosts benefit for AIDS, *March 2001, p. 4*
Runaway Patriotism: A License to Assault other Americans, Dae Jung, *Dec. 2001, p. 8*

S

School news, South Orangetown Central School District, *October 2001, p. 11*
 Sculpture and textile exhibit at Rockland Center for the Arts, *October 2001, p. 4*
 SEEC (after school) program at Palisades School, *March 2001, p. 3*
She Says -- Women in News, TV documentary by Joan Kronner, *December 2001, p. 3*

Sher, Ethan, and family photo, *May 2001, p. 1*
Sher, Ethan, candidate for Palisades seat on school board, *May 2001, p. 1*
Short story reading series scheduled at Palisades Library, *December 2001, p. 4*
Siminsky, Karen, tribute to John Converse, *December 2001, p. 5*
Slavitt, Laraine, conceived fundraising event for Firefighters, *December 2001, p. 6*
SOCES PTA presents *As You Like It*, *March 2001, p. 12*
Sound and Fury, documentary about the deaf, by Roger Weisberg, *December 2001, p. 3*
South Orangetown Family Resource Center, program schedule, *March 2001, p. 12*
South Orangetown Schools, meetings and activities, *March 2001, p. 12*
Sparkill Creek, flooding control addressed, *March 2001, p. 8*
Stained glass artist, Harriet Hyams, interviewed by Caroline Tapley, *October 2001, p. 6*
Steeple restoration at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *October 2001, p. 15*
Story of the Ferry, Local History, published by Historical Committee, *May 2001, p. 12*
Strawberry Festival, annual event at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2001, p. 14*
Summer activities and programs, Palisades Free Library, *May 2001, p. 6*
Summer Stage, summer theater workshop, *March 2001, p. 12*
Summer Stage, theatrical summer camp program, *May 2001, p. 8*
Sunshine Boys at Elmwood Playhouse, *March 2001, p. 4*

T

Tale of Two Cities, musical presented at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001, p. 4*
Tales of Older Houses, article on new book by Historic Committee, *October 2001, p. 5*
Tapley, Caroline, interviews stained glass artist Harriet Hyams, *October 2001, p. 6*
Textile and sculpture exhibit at Rockland Center for the Arts, *October 2001, p. 4*
Thayer, Reg, local author's short story featured on NPR, *December 2001, p. 3*
Tiegreen, Mary and Milbry Polk author *Women of Discovery*, *December 2001, p. 12*
Tiegreen, Mary, American flag collage, *October 2001, p. 3*
Tiegreen, Mary, article and photos, *Dogs of Palisades*, *May 2001, p. 9*
Tiegreen, Mary, co-authors *Women of Discovery*, *October 2001, p. 9*
Tomkins, Judy, letter to editor re Indian Point plant danger, *December 2001, p. 2*
Traffic Study on Route 303 website, *December 2001, p. 13*
TZHS *Project Graduation*, safe night celebration, *May 2001, p. 8*

U

United Water advises private well owners, *March 2001, p. 14*

V

Vema, Lamont research vessel, sold as cruise ship, renamed Mandalay, *Dec. 2001, p. 3*
Vote held November 6 for local positions, *October 2001, p. 9*

W

Walther, William, serves on Historic Broad of Review, *March 2001, p. 3*
Weisberg, Roger, produces documentary about deaf for PBS, *December 2001, p. 3*
Where do we go from here? Growth in Palisades by Alice Gerard, *March 2001, p. 1*
Who owns Indian Point? Entergy Nuclear, *December 2001, p. 2*
Women of Discovery, book review by Louise Hart, *December 2001, p. 12*

Women of Discovery, by Milbry Polk and Mary Tiegreen, *October 2001*, p. 9
Women, The, Play at Helen Hayes Theater, *March 2001*, p. 4
Writer's Competition announced by Arts Council of Rockland, *October 2001*, p. 4

X, Y, Z

Yonderhill announces oriental rug exhibit and sale, *October 2001*, p. 12
Yonderhill hosts Fallen Firefighters fundraiser, *December 2001*, p. 6

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2002

March, May, October, December

A

Adzema, Robert, has show of watercolors at STAC art gallery, *Dec. 2002*, p. 12
Adzema-Herold, May, photograph, *May 2002*, p. 1
Anderson, James Kress, in memory of, by Betsy Hanson, *May 2002*, p. 11
Annual meeting January 26 at Palisades Free Library, *Dec. 2002*, p. 11
Annual News and Documentary Emmy awarded to Joan Konner, *Dec. 2002*, p. 9
Arts & Antiques Road Show, benefit at Yonderhill, *March 2002*, p. 11
Autumn in the Piermont Marsh by Greta Nettleton, *Oct. 2002*, p. 9

B

Baier, Matthew, guitar & Jacquelyn Drechsler, flute, *Oct. 2002*, p. 4
Barak, Michael, semi-finalist in Intel Science Talent Search, *March 2002*, p. 13
Baseball—It Ain't Dead Yet! by Jamie Kitman. *May 2002*, p. 1
Biaggi, Cristina, remembers Pat Walsh, *March 2002*, p. 10
Biosphere 2 in Tucson..., Lamont lecture by Kevin Griffin, *May 2002*, p. 13
Bit of This and a Bit of That..., Henry Shradly interview, *May 2002*, p. 4
Board of Education, PTAs, programs, concert schedules listed, *Oct. 2002*, p. 13

C

Children's Shakespeare, *Much Ado about Nothing*, *May 2002*, p. 20
Children's Shakespeare Theater continues with Diana Green, *March 2002*, p. 4
Christmas Eve services at 5 and 11 at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Dec. 2002*, p. 7
Circle of Books, annual collection for schools in need, *March 2002*, p. 12
Class of 2015, photograph of Palisades kindergarten class, *Oct. 2002*, p. 1
Close Indian Point lawn signs sabotaged, *Dec. 2002*, p. 6
Community Center at Palisades again open for public use, *Dec. 2002*, p. 20
Community Center honors memory of John Converse, *Dec. 2002*, p. 20
Concert of romantic and classical music for flute and guitar, *Oct. 2002*, p. 4
Converse, John M., Jr., memorial service to be held Nov. 17th, *Oct. 2002*, p. 2
Converse, John, honored with plaques at Community Center, *Dec. 2002*, p. 20

D

Development with Preservation, new feature of 10964 newsletter, *Oct. 2002*, p. 2

Drechsler, Jacquelyn, flute & Matthew Baier, guitar, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Drechsler, Paula, *In Memoriam, May 2002, p. 10*

E

Easy Gourmet, new take out restaurant in Sparkill, *March 2002, p. 4*
Esplanade, offers new options for senior residents, by Alice Gerard, *Oct. 2002, p. 10*
Events, news, programs at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2002, p.*

F

Family Resource Center expands programs in second year, *March 2002, p. 12*
Farmer's market returns May 16, *May 2002, p. 20*
Filling Station, restaurant in Sparkill, out of business, *March 2002, p. 4*
Flute Force quartet travels to Melbourne, Australia, *March 2002, p. 4*
Francesco, Mike, TZHS Science Research teacher, *March 2002, p. 13*
Fun & Fantasy: The Design Show at Rockland Center for the Arts, *Dec. 2002, p. 12*

G

Gardening in a Drought, by Cellen Wolk, *May 2002, p. 3*
Gerard, Alice, *Palisades in the Twentieth Century, Oct. 2002, p. 5*
Gerard, Alice, writes of changing senior residence, The Esplanade, *Oct. 2002, p. 10*
Goldstein, Steve, Lamont lecture *How old is the Earth...*, *May 2002, p. 13*
Great Hudson River Paddle, Piermont Rowing Club, *May 2002, p. 2*
Green, Diana continues Shakespeare with *Much Ado About Nothing, March 2002, p. 4*,
Griffin, Kevin, Lamont lecture *Biosphere 2 in Tucson...*, *May 2002, p. 13*

H

Hanson, Betsy, in memory of *James Kress Anderson, May 2002, p. 11*
Helen Hayes Theatre will feature McNally's *Master Class, Dec. 2002, p. 12*
Herguth, Bill, runs small boat rental on Sparkill Creek, *Oct. 2002, p. 9*
Herold, Jane & Greta Nettleton compete in Boston Regatta, *Dec. 2002, p. 3*
Historic Areas Board of Review approval needed in historic district, *March 2002, p. 9*
Historic Houses of Palisades, corrected edition available, *Dec. 2002, p. 7*
Hooker, Joan, artist interviewed by Nick Ludington, *March 2002, p. 5*
How old is the Earth..., Lamont lecture by Steve Goldstein, *May 2002, p. 13*
Hudson River research base for Lamont-Doherty, *March 2002, p. 7*

I

Illustrations of artist Henry Shrady's word, *May 2002, p. 4*
In Memoriam, Paula Drechsler, *May 2002, p. 10*
Indian Point dangers discussed, *Nowhere to Run, March 2002, p. 1*
Indian Point Nuclear Plant, news update and controversy, *Dec. 2002, p. 5*
Indian Point, letter to the editor, by Susan Shapiro, *Oct. 2002, p. 8*
Intel Science Talent Search won by two at TZHS, *March 2002, p. 13*

K

- Karben, Ryan, wins Democrats primary for State Assembly, *Oct. 2002, p. 2*
Karben, Ryan, wins seat in Albany Assembly, *Dec. 2002, p. 8*
Kitman, Jamie, *Baseball—It Ain't Dead Yet!*, *May 2002, p. 1*
Konner, Joan, wins Emmy for documentary film *She Says...*, *Dec. 2002, p. 9*
Kurt the Repair King, specializing in electrical and mechanical repairs, *March 2002, p. 4*

L

- Lamont staff makes important Arctic Ocean floor discoveries, *March 2002, p. 14*
Lamont to hold annual Open House in October, *March 2002, p. 14*
Lamont-Doherty lecture series, *May 2002, p. 13*
Lamont-Doherty open house set for Oct. 5th, *Oct 2002, p. 4*
Larke, Paula, performance of music and poetry for Palisades Church, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Larkin, Eileen, program director at Palisades Community Center, *Dec. 2002, p. 20*
Ledwith, Mary Ellen, interviews artist Henry Shrady, *May 2002, p. 4*
Lend-a-Hand Coat and Blanket Drive held by SOSD, *March 2002, p. 12*
Lend-a-Hand Coat Drive collection on Dec. 6th at Wm. Schaefer School, *Oct. 2002, p. 13*
Ludington, Nick, interviews artist Joan Hooker, *March 2002, p. 5*

M

- Main Stream*, Weisberg documentary of Mississippi River on PBS, *Dec. 2002, p. 12*
Master Planning Committee established for growing SOSD, *Dec. 2002, p. 10*
Metropolitan Opera Orchestra members perform benefit for Shakespeare, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Millennium Pipeline may be rerouted through Palisades, *Dec. 2002, p. 6*
Much Ado about Nothing, Children's Shakespeare, *May 2002, p. 20*

N

- Nettleton, Greta & Jane Herold compete in Boston Regatta, *Dec. 2002, p. 3*
Nettleton, Greta, article on Piermont Marsh, boat rental, *Oct. 2002, p. 9*
Nettleton, Greta, interviews Wm. Polk, expert on Middle East, *Dec. 2002, p. 1*
New Option for Our Older Residents, The Esplanade, by Alice Gerard, *Oct. 2002, p. 10*
News, programs, events at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2002, p. 8*
No, No Nanette musical presented by Tappan Zee High School, *March 2002, p. 12*
Norman, Andy, analyzes Palisades voting patterns, *Dec. 2002, p. 8*
Nowhere to Run, article about Indian Point by Susan Shapiro, *March 2002, p. 1*
Nyack Farmer's Market to open May 16, *May 2002, p. 20*
Nyack Youth Summer Theater begins 9th season, *March 2002, p. 4*

O

- Open House by Lamont-Doherty to be held in fall, *March 2002, p. 14*

P

- Palisades Community Center again available for meetings, events, *Dec. 2002, p. 20*
Palisades Community Center public meeting enclosure, *March 2002, flier*
Palisades Community Center to return to use as Community Center, *Oct. 2002, p. 2*

Palisades Free Library activities and news, *Dec. 2002, p. 11*
Palisades Free Library news, *May 2002, p. 9*
Palisades Free Library news, programs, new books, CDs, tapes, videos, *Oct. 2002, p. 11*
Palisades Free Library, news, programs and children's activities, *March 2002, p. 8*
Palisades Historic District defines area needing HABR approval, *March 2002, p. 9*
Palisades in the Twentieth Century, by Alice Gerard, *Oct 2002, p. 5*
Palisades Presbyterian Church events, programs, news, *May 2002, p. 8*
Palisades Presbyterian Church news and activities, *Dec. 2002, p. 7*
Palisades Presbyterian Church schedule for Easter week, *March 2002, p. 6*
Palisades Presbyterian Church, services at 9 (scent free) and 11, *Oct. 2002, p. 12*
Palisades-Sparkill Baseball League, *May 2002, p. 1*
Paula Larke performs at Palisades Presbyterian Church Oct. 19th, *Oct. 2002, p. 12*
Piermont Rowing Club information and news, *Dec. 2002, p. 3*
Piermont Rowing Club supports *Great Hudson River Paddle*, *May 2002, p. 2*
Policy of Palisades Presbyterian Church open and welcoming to all, *Oct. 2002, p. 12*
Polk, Milbry, interviews Jane Herold, regatta participant, *Dec. 2002, p. 3*
Polk, William R., interviewed about Middle East by Greta Nettleton, *Dec. 2002, p. 1*
Programs, news, events at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2002, p. 8*
Programs, news, Palisades Free Library, *May 2002, p. 9*
Project Graduation, program for safe, non-alcoholic celebration, *March 2002, p. 12*
Public lecture series offered by Lamont-Doherty, *March 2002, p. 14*
Purdy, G. Michael, Lamont's new Director, *March 2002, p. 7*

R

Research Vessel, R/V Maurice Ewing, completes successful year, *March 2002, p. 7*
Rivertown Film Society announces spring series, *March 2002, p. 4*
ROCK-CAN and Riverkeeper sponsor anti Indian Point fundraiser, *Dec. 2002, p. 6*
Rockland Center for the Arts features *Function & Fantasy* show, *Dec. 2002, p. 12*
Rockland Center for the Arts, benefits from Antiques Road Show, *March 2002, p. 11*
Rockland County Century of History, 1900-2000, published, *Dec. 2002, p. 9*
Rockland County Evacuation Plan offered by Emergency Services, *March 2002, p. 3*
Rockland Psychiatric purchase wins election vote, *Dec. 2002, p. 8*
Romeo & Juliet, Twelfth Night 2002-03 offerings of Shakespeare Theatre, *Oct. 2002, p. 2*
Rosenwasser, Charles, semi-finalist in Intel Science Talent Search, *March 2002, p. 13*
Route 303 Update, town board members discuss plans, *May 2002, p. 12*

S

Sanders real estate office gutted by fire after crash, *March 2002, p. 4*
Sanders, David and Caroline Tapley escape injury in office crash, *March 2002, p. 4*
Sandhaus, Lynn MacLaren and Gary Tacon read at library, *March 2002, p. 4*
Scholar's *Perspective*, interview with William Polk by Greta Nettleton, *Dec. 2002, p. 1*
School awards, concerts, meetings, budget vote, *May 2002, p. 7*
Shakespeare Theatre resumes with *Romeo & Juliet, Twelfth Night*, *Oct 2002, p. 2*
Shapiro, Susan, letter to the editor, *Indian Point, Oct. 2002, p. 8*
Shapiro, Susan, update on Indian Point plant, *Dec, 2002, p. 5*
Short story series continues at Palisades Library, *March 2002, p. 4*

Shrady, Henry, artist, interviewed by M. E. Ledwith, *May 2002, p. 4*
So. Orangetown Early Childhood Program announces openings, *March 2002, p. 12*
SOSD Lend-A-Hand coat and blanket drive set for Dec. 6, *Dec. 2002, p. 12*
South Orangetown Central School District News, *May 2002, p. 7*
South Orangetown District School News, *Oct. 2002, p. 13*
South Orangetown School District meetings, news, budget vote, *March 2002, p. 12*
South Orangetown School District news and activities, *Dec. 2002, p. 10*
South Orangetown Schools preparedness pamphlet, *March 2002, p. 3*
South Orangetown Town Rotary Club sponsors tennis tournament, *May 2002, p. 2*
Sparkill viaduct (s)lumpers toward completion, *March 2002, p. 10*
State Assembly vote, Democrat Ryan Karben wins Sept. 10th primary, *Oct. 2002, p. 2*
Steeple restoration of Palisades Presbyterian Church nears completion, *Oct. 2002, p. 12*
Stern, Wendy (Yamin), performs with *Flute Force* quartet, *March 2002, p. 4*
Summerstage, summer theater and art day camp program, *March 2002, p. 12*

T

Tacon, Gary and Lynn MacLaren Sandhaus read at library, *March 2002, p. 4*
Tapley, Caroline and David Sanders escape injury in office crash, *March 2002, p. 4*
Tapley, Caroline, reviews *Rockland County, C. of History*, *Dec. 2002, p.9*
Tappan Zee High School presents musical, *No, No Nanette*, *March 2002, p. 12*
Taucher, Wendy, directs summer theater/art day camp program, *March 2002, p. 12*
Tennis tournament sponsored by Rotary Club, *May 2002, p. 2*
Thayer, Dossi, resigns as caretaker for Triangle Garden, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Thayer, Reg, contributes short story *The Wonderful Mrs. Milner*, *Dec. 2002, p. 13*
Triangle Garden needs new caretaker, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Truck crashes into Nyack real estate office, *March 2002, p. 4*
Twelfth Night, Romeo & Juliet 2002-03 offerings of Shakespeare Theatre, *Oct. 2002, p. 2*
TZHS Science Symposium presents 25 science projects, *March 2002, p. 13*

V

Voting for NY State positions set for Nov. 5th, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*

W

Walsh, Patricia, words written in memory of, by Cristina Biaggi, *March 2002, p. 10*
Web site 10964 available throughout summer, *May 2002, p. 3*
Weisberg, Roger, *A Brooklyn Family Tale* documentary airs on Ch.13, *Oct. 2002, p. 4*
Weisberg, Roger, documentary *The Main Stream* debuts on PBS, *Dec. 2002, p. 12*
Weiss, Debra to offer *Nyack Youth Summer Theater* program, *March 2002, p. 4*
When we were young..., photographs of children of Palisades, *Oct. 2002, p. 3*
Wildflower and Native Plant Sale, Westchester Comm. Col., *March 2002, p. 4*
Wolk, Cellen, *Gardening in a Drought*, *May 2002, p. 3*
Wonderful Mrs. Milner, short story by Reg Thayer, *Dec. 2002, p. 13*
Wreath making and Christmas Eve services at Pal. Pres. announced, *Dec. 2002, p. 7*

Y

Yonderhill hosts benefit for Rockland Center for the Arts, *May 2002, p. 11*

Z

- Zimmerman, Linda, edits new Rockland County history, *Dec. 2002, p. 9*
Zimmerman, Linda, guest speaker at annual library meeting, *Dec. 2002, p. 11*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2003

March, May, October, December

A

- Adzema/Herold art show at Valley Cottage Library, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Albin, Johanna, teaches *Tai Chi* at Palisades Church, *May 2003, p. 6*
Alternative medicine practiced at Interactive HealthCare Sciences, *May 2003, p. 1*

B

- Bartolome, Roxana, HS senior to study in France, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Berger, Dara Silverman, film to be screened at Comm. Center, *Dec. 2003, p. 5*
Biaggi, Cristina, exhibits at Rockland Center for the Arts, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Bill Knudson: A Real Old-Timer, reminiscences, *Oct. 2003, p. 8*
Binnewies, Robert O., authors book on Palisades Parkway, *May 2003, p. 13*
Blood Drive at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 7*
Book signing by Elaine Imady at Palisades Library, *Oct. 2003, p. 6*
Book signing, *A Guide to Green New Jersey*, at Palisades Library, *May 2003, p. 8*
Bosch, Martha, Palisades Children's librarian, dies, *Oct. 2003, p. 10*
Bracken, Don, organizes Veterans' Day Celebration, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
Bracken, Don, Jr., makes comedy debut at supper club, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*

C

- Cahill, Ellen and Mike Peeples vie for school board seat, *May 2003, p. 12*
Children's Shakespeare Theatre, *Romeo & Juliet* reviewed by C. Tapley, *Mar. 2003, p. 4*
Church manse porch restoration completed, *May 2003, p. 7*
Cinema Palisadeo film festival held at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 3*
Circle of Books, book drive held to benefit local family shelters, *May 2003, p. 12*
Class of 2016 photograph by Gerry Miras scheduled, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Community Center hosts cooking, chess and writing classes, *Oct. 2003, p. 20*
Community Center to screen Dara Silverman Berger's film on suicide, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Conn, Didi, hosts *Cinema Palisadeo* at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 3*
Cooke, Leonard C. and Audrey S. Lawson, author book about Piermont, *Dec. 2003, p. 13*

D

- Dave Finn Motorcycles, customized motorcycle shop, *May 2003, p. 11*
Defensive Driving Course at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 7*
Dog Tags Yapping author Elevitch to speak at National Arts Club, *Dec. 2003, p. 9*
Dumping on 9W at Kennell's gas station, article by Milbry Polk, *Mar. 2003, p. 3*

E

Election news, Nov. candidates listed in article by Andrew Norman, *Oct. 2003, p. 7*
Elevitch, Thayer, Guttman, Weber, honored Veterans' Day speakers, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
Emmy awarded to David Seeger for *Wide World of Sports*, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Englander, Freya, returns from teaching in Japan, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*

F

Family Dinner, published by Mary Tiegreen, *May 2003, p. 4*
Farmers' Market returns to Nyack, *May 2003, p. 4*
Farms, Plagues and Climate, lecture by Bill Ruddiman at Lamont, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*
Flea Market at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 7*
Frederick, Louis, excerpt from eulogy by son, Shawn, *Dec. 2003, p. 7*
Frederick, Shawn, excerpts from eulogy for father, Louis, *Dec. 2003, p. 7*

G

Gable house on Washington Spring Road, being renovated, *Oct. 2003, p. 7*
Galinsky, Philip, his samba band plays *The Rainbow Room*, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Garden Conservancy sponsoring tour, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Gerard, Sam and Alice, awarded medal by city of Vichy, France, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Gerard, Sam. *Millennium Pipeline Project* update, *Mar. 2003, p. 1*
Golf in Palisades, article by Nick Ludington, *Dec. 2003, p. 10*
Golf Range on 9W being courted by developers, *Oct. 2003, p. 1*
Guttman, Thayer, Elevitch, Weber, honored at Veterans' Day speakers, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*

H

Harrison, Marina has book signing at Palisades Free Library, *May 2003, p. 8*
Herold/Adzema art show at Valley Cottage Library, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*

I

IBM Palisades Conference Center available for private events, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Illegal Dumping on 9W, article by Milbry Polk. *Mar. 2003, p. 3*
Imady, Elaine, authors *Postscripts from Palisades*, *Oct. 2003, p. 6*
Imady, Elaine, *Postscripts from Palisades*, available at library, *Dec. 2003, p. 9*
Indian Point update by Susan Shapiro, *Dec. 2003, p. 12*
Indian Point update by Susan Shapiro, *Mar. 2003, p. 6*
Indian Point update, FEMA emergency plans questioned, *Oct. 2003, p. 12*
Interactive HealthCare Sciences opens, 348 Route 9W, *May 2003, p. 1*

J

Jimenez, Tom, owner of *Xtreme Training Ground* interviewed, *Mar. 2003, p. 7*

K

Kennell's gas station, brief history by Milbry Polk, *Mar. 2003, p. 3*
Kindergarten children to gather for Class of 2016 photo, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Kindergarten photograph, 10964 annual event, by Gerry Miras, *Dec. 2004, p. 1*
Knudson, Bill, reminisces about Palisades, *Oct. 2003, p. 8*

L

- Lamont-Doherty open house set for October 4, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Lamont-Doherty Public Lecture Series, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*
Lamont-Doherty researchers study Hudson River and Estuary, *May 2003, p. 5*
Larkin, Eileen, appointed program coordinator for Pal. Com. Center, *Mar. 2003, p. 14*
Lawson, Audrey S. and Leonard C. Cooke, write book about Piermont, *Dec. 2003, p. 13*
Literacy volunteers needed for Rockland County, *May 2003, p. 9*
Ludington, Max, to have book signing at library, *Dec. 2003, p. 9*

M

- MacArthur Foundation grant awarded to Lamont researcher, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Master Plan Update for Schools, *Mar. 2003, p. 5*
Midnight Run by Palisades Presbyterian Church set for January, *Dec. 2003, p. 11*
Millennium Pipeline meeting, *Mar. 2003, p. 14*
Millennium Pipeline Project, article by Sam Gerard. *Mar. 2003, p. 1*
Motorcycle Art, article by Greta Nettleton, *May 2003, p. 11*
MoveOn.org holds meeting at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
Museum of Natural History admission passes available at library, *Dec. 2003, p. 8*

N

- Nettleton, Greta, reviews restaurant, *Relish, Dec. 2003, p. 14*
Norman, Andrew, writes on upcoming election, *Oct. 2003, p. 7*
November election candidates, article by Norman, *Oct. 2003, p. 7*
Nuclear Reactor Council investigates Indian Point, *Oct. 2003, p. 12*
Nyack Farmers' Market continues through October, *Oct. 2003, p. 6*

O

- Ocean Deep*, lecture at Lamont by panel, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*

P

- Palisades authors, Imady, Elevitch, Ludington, *Dec. 2003, p. 9*
Palisades children entering kindergarten pictured, *Dec. 2003, p. 1*
Palisades Civic Association asks for support and membership, *May 2003, p. 4*
Palisades Civic Association keeps watch over zoning change, *Oct. 2003, p. 2*
Palisades Civic Association membership needed, *Mar. 2003, p. 14*
Palisades Community Center elects four members, *Mar. 2003, p. 14*
Palisades Community Center sponsors new programs, *Oct. 2003, p. 20*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, new books, material, *Mar. 2003, p. 9*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, new books, *Dec. 2003, p. 8*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, new books, *May 2003, p. 8*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, new books *Oct. 2003, p. 10*
Palisades Free Library Plant Sale and Spring Fair, *May 2003, p. 9*
Palisades Post Office refurbished for busy season, *Dec. 2004, p. 20*
Palisades Presbyterian Church news, services, *Dec. 2003, p. 6*
Palisades Presbyterian Church resumes 9:00 service, *Oct. 2003, p. 11*

Palisades Presbyterian Church to have new kitchen, *May 2003, p. 7*
Palisades: 100,000 Acres in 100 Years, reviewed by Greta Nettleton, *May 2003, p. 13*
Pancake Breakfast celebrates Memorial Day at Palisades Church, *May 2003, p. 6*
Pedroli, Hubert, coauthors *1001 Reasons to Love Golf*, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Peeples, Mike and Ellen Cahill vie for School Board seat, *May 2003, p. 12*
Polk, Milbry, recognized by Women's Enews' 21 Leaders, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Polk, Milbry, article, *Illegal Dumping on 9W* article, *Mar. 2003, p. 3*
Polk-Bauman, Bree, to study in England for summer, *May 2003, p. 4*
Postscripts from Palisades, book signing by Elaine Imady, *Oct. 2003, p. 6*
PTA sponsors *We the People* international festival, *May 2003, p. 12*
Public Lecture Series by Marc Spiegelman at Lamont-Doherty, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*

R

Relish, new Sparkill restaurant, reviewed by Greta Nettleton, *Dec. 2003, p. 14*
Restaurant in Sparkill, *Relish*, reviewed by Greta Nettleton, *Dec. 2003, p. 14*
Rippey family reunion celebrates book about Mildred, *Oct. 2003, p. 6*
Rivertown Film Society announces fall series, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Romeo & Juliet, children's Shakespeare, reviewed by Caroline Tapley, *Mar. 2003, p. 4*
Ruddiman, Bill, lecture at Lamont on Farms, Plagues and Climate, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*

S

Sachs, Jeffery, to head Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*
Samba New York combo, plays *The Rainbow Room* New Year's Eve, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Sanchez, Pedro A., awarded MacArthur Foundation grant, *Dec. 2003, p. 4*
School Board election and budget vote to be held, *May 2003, p. 12*
School bond referendum fails in close vote, *Dec. 2003, p. 2*
School budget vote and Board election to be held, *May 2003, p. 12*
School News – *SOCSD Master Plan Update*, *Mar. 2003, p. 5*
Secret Not Best Kept, film by Dara Silverman Berger to be screened, *Dec. 2003, p. 5*
Seeger, David, wins Emmy for ABC's *Best Sports Show*, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Seeger, Max, cameraman for Town Meetings, *Mar. 2003, p. 8*
SOSD teachers participate in national convention for gifted. *Dec. 2003, p. 2*
South Orangetown School District news, *Oct. 2003, p. 13*
South Orangetown School District news, *Dec. 2003, p. 2*
South Orangetown School District tax rate lowest in five years, *Oct. 2003, p. 13*
Speed traps in Alpine, NJ generate revenue, *Dec. 2003, p. 3*
Spiegelman, Marc, lecture about volcanoes at Lamont-Doherty, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*
Strawberry Festival held June 14 at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2003, p. 6*
Summer Programs and Reading Club at Palisades Library, *May 2003, p. 8*
Support for Palisades Church asked in letter from Jack Hoffmeister, *Dec. 2003, p. 6*

T

Tai Chi Chuan class taught by Johanna Albin, *May 2003, p. 6*
Tanner, Richard and Judy Tomkins offer tour of gardens, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Tapley, Caroline, reviews *Romeo & Juliet*, *Mar. 2003, p. 4*
Tappan Zee Bridge update, *Mar. 2003, p. 20*

Tax rate lowest in five years in South Orangetown district, *Oct. 2003, p. 13*
Thayer, Elevitch, Guttman, Weber, honored Veterans' Day speakers, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
Tiegreen, Mary, coauthors *1001 Reasons to Love Golf*, *Oct. 2003, p. 5*
Tiegreen, Mary, publishes *The Family Dinner*, *May 2003, p. 4*
Tiger in a Trance, book signing at library by Max Ludington, *Dec. 2003, p. 9*
Tomkins, Judy and Richard Tanner offer tour of gardens, *Mar. 2003, p. 13*
Tovin family (Blake and Susanna Frosch) interviewed, *May 2003, p. 10*
Town Meetings videotaped by Max Seeger, *Mar. 2003, p. 8*
Town of Orangetown passes new property maintenance law. *Mar. 2003, p. 14*
Tree Ring Lab lecture at Lamont by panel, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*
True Stories from Mine Hole, reviewed by Jack Hoffmeister, *Dec. 2003, p. 13*
TZHS *Halfmoon* yearbook wins highest state honor, *Dec. 2003, p. 2*

V

Varsity Cross Country team best in New York State, *Dec. 2003, p. 2*
Veteran's Day Celebration, local service men honored, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
Volcanoes lecture at Lamont-Doherty, *Mar. 2003, p. 10*

W

War stories told by Palisades veterans, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
We the People, international festival, sponsored by PTA, *May 2003, p. 12*
Weber, Thayer, Elevitch, Guttman, honored Veterans' Day speakers, *Oct. 2003, p. 3*
Who's Cooking-Kids begins in July at Community Center, *May 2003, p. 3*

X

Xtreme Training Ground, new workout center in Tappan, *Mar. 2003, p. 7*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2004 March, May, October, December

92nd Street Y Village, nature center in Pearl River, *Mar. 2004, p. 9*
9W Golf Range may become housing development, *Dec. 2004, p. 13*

A

Acting UP, theater classes for teens, at Community Center, *Oct. 2004, p. 10*
African Climate Change, lecture at Lamont, *May 2004, p. 11*
Air We Breathe, lecture at Lamont, *May 2004, p. 11*
Alpine speed trap, protest and rebuttal, *May 2004, p. 12*
Anderson, Burke and Elizabeth, leave Palisades for Nyack, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*
Andrew E. Norman 1930-2004, by Dorothy Davis, *Mar. 2004, p. 3*
Artists under the Influence, exhibit at RoCA, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

B

Blue Rock School sponsors Nyack house tour, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*
Boose, Andy, his band *Rene Risque and the Art Lovers*, *Dec. 2004, p. 5*
Bracken, Don, publication of Civil War book scheduled, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*

Breer, Sabelle, hit songwriter for top stars, *Dec. 2004, p. 5*
Bucciarelli, Luke, earns *Adirondack 46er* status, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*
Bulletin Board, local happenings, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

C

Chamber Music Concert at Palisades Church May 2, *May 2004, p. 11*
Chemical fertilizer application warning, *May 2004, p. 11*
Children's Shakespeare casting for Henry IV, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*
Children's Shakespeare presents *Merry Wives of Windsor* in May, *May 2004, p. 11*
Children's Shakespeare Theatre presents *Richard III*, *Mar. 2004, p. 5*
Christmas Caroling organized by Community Center, *Dec. 2004, p. 13*
Closter Road drainage repair completed, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*
Community Center news, contact information, events, *Oct. 2004, p. 10*
Consumer waste in the U.S., by Greta Nettleton, *Dec. 2004, p. 2*
Converse, Cheila, in memoriam by Alice Gerard, *Mar. 2004, p. 10*
Crowe, Joan, presents *Women of Note* at RoCA, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

D

Dangerous intersection at 9W and Oak Tree Road, *Oct. 2004, p. 1*
Davis, Dorothy Salisbury, profile by Caroline Tapley, *Mar. 2004, p. 5*
Davis, Dorothy, eulogy for Andrew Norman, *Mar. 2004, p. 3*
DiAngelo, Maria, new to Century Road, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*
Dorothy Salisbury Davis – Artist in Residence, by Caroline Tapley, *Mar. 2004, p. 5*

E

Election results, how Palisades voted, *Dec. 2004, p. 8*
Elevitch, Katie, release debut album "Now is the Destination," *Dec. 2004, p. 4*

F

Family Resource Center Kindergarten Prep Night, *May 2004, p. 10*
Fuller, R. Buckminster, stamp honoring Palisades relative, *Oct. 2004, p. 8*

G

Gentlemen's Agreement, history of school board seat, *May 2004, p. 20*
Gerard, Alice, article about print-on-demand publishing, *Oct. 2004, p. 7*
Gerard, Alice, article *Winthrop Gilman, Astronomer*, *May 2004, p. 2*
Gerard, Annie, asks for lower use of chemical fertilizers, *May 2004, p. 11*
Gerard, Annie, reviews Sparkill restaurant, *La Bamba*, *Mar. 2004, p. 15*
Gerard, Simon, offers art classes for children, painting for adults, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*
Golden Globe Awards for Al Pacino and Bill Murray, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

H

Hamlet, drama review of CST's play, Caroline Tapley, *Dec. 2004, p. 7*
Harbo, Amy, begins divinity courses at Drew Theological Seminary, *May 2004, p. 6*
Harris, Neal, gives spring gardening tips, *Mar. 2004, p. 16*
Harvest Festival at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Oct. 2004, p. 11*
History Day to be celebrated in October at Community Center, *May 2004, p. 11*
Hoffmeister, Jack, tells story of unusual guest, Lila Wellings, *May 2004, p. 4*
Hudson River Estuary..., article by Ken Kostel, *May 2004, p. 13*
Hyams, Harriet, featured artist in *Women Working in Glass*, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*
Hyams, Harriet, stained glass installed at West Point, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*

Hyde, Gail, now living in Texas, writes family news, *May 2004, p. 7*

I

Indian Point update by Susan Shapiro, *Oct. 2004, p. 4*

Indian Point: Critical Decisions Ahead, by Lynn Sykes, *Mar. 2004, p. 1*

Innovative Publishing in 2004, by Alice Gerard, *Oct. 2004, p. 7*

J

Jesus Thief, book by Jamie Lankford, has Snedens setting, *May 2004, p. 3*

Joh-Jung, Joshua, wins national reading poster contest, *May 2004, p. 3*

Johnston, Freedy, songwriter performs at Community Center, *Dec. 2004, p. 20*

K

Keetowah Society schedules use of Community Center, *Oct. 2004, p. 10*

Kitchen nears completion at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Mar. 2004, p. 11*

Konner, Catherine, in memoriam, by Alice Gerard, *Mar. 2004, p. 10*

Kostel, Ken, *Hudson River Estuary Enters Middle Age*, *May 2004, p. 13*

L

La Bamba, Sparkill restaurant reviewed by Annie Gerard, *Mar. 2004, p. 15*

Lamont Doherty Earth Observatory public lecture series, *Mar 2004, p. 12*

Lamont Doherty lecture, *African Climate Change...*, *May 2004, p. 11*

Lamont Doherty lecture, *The Air We Breathe*, *May 2004, p. 11*

Lamont Doherty, *Hudson River Estuary Enters Middle Age*, *May 2004, p. 13*

Lankford, Jamie, uses Snedens setting for book *Jesus Thief*, *May 2004, p. 3*

Leap: A Revolution in Creative Business Strategy, by Bob Schmetterer, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Letter from Town Supervisor Thom Kleiner, *Oct. 2004, p. 2*

Levine, Jeff and Nanci, new to Palisades, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*

Lieberman, Joan and Jerry, building house on Woods Road, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Lila Wellings on a walk for the Lord, by Jack Hoffmeister, *May 2004, p. 4*

Literacy volunteers needed for classes at St. John's in Piermont, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*

M

March, Sylvia, offers pottery classes, *Mar. 2004, p. 9*

Memorial Day Pancake Breakfast at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2004, p. 6*

Merry Wives of Windsor performance, *May 2004, p. 11*

Miras, Geraldine, exhibits photographs at Blauvelt Library, *Oct. 2004, p. 9*

Miras, Gerry, photo spread of children from her world travels, *Dec. 2004, pp. 10-11*

Murray, Bill, and Al Pacino awarded Golden Globes, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Musical evening at the Community Center with Freedy Johnston, *Dec. 2004, p. 20*

N

Nettleton, Greta, article on consumer waste in U.S., *Dec. 2004, p. 2*

P

Pacino, Al, and Bill Murray awarded Golden Globes, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Palisades Civic Association News, *Oct. 2004, p. 12*

Palisades Civic Association, 9W golf range to be developed, *Dec. 2004, p. 13*

Palisades Community Center, news and events, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, forthcoming material, *Dec. 2004, p. 12*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, forthcoming material, *Mar. 2004, p. 13*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, forthcoming material, *May 2004, p. 8*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, forthcoming material, *Oct. 2004, p. 11*

Palisades Free Library Plant Sale and Fair, *May 2004, p. 13*

Palisades Historic Day scheduled for March 2005, *Oct. 2004, p. 10*

Palisades Kindergartners pictured, *Dec. 2004, p. 1*

Palisades Post Office parking article by Leslie Price Hayes, *Oct. 2004, p. 8*

Palisades Presbyterian Church news, Christmas Eve Services, *Dec. 2004, p. 8*

Palisades Presbyterian Church news, *Mar. 2004, p. 11*

Palisades Presbyterian Church news, *Oct. 2004, p. 11*

Palisades Presbyterian Church, discussion on inclusiveness, *May 2004, p. 7*

Palisades Trailway in final design stage, *Mar. 2004, p. 9*

People to People in need of donations, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*

Post Office now offers passport service, *Dec. 2004, p. 13*

R

Reality Bites, new food/film restaurant in Nyack, *Oct. 2004, p. 6*

Rene Risque and the Art Lovers, Andy Boose's band, *Dec. 2004, p. 5*

Richard III presented by Children's Shakespeare Theatre, *Mar. 2004, p. 5*

Rivertown Film Society presents "Secret Cinema," *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

S

Schmetterer, Bob, publishes business book, *Leap: A Revolution...*, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

School Board Seat, "Gentlemen's Agreement" history, *May 2004, p. 13*

School Bond Referendum information, Joseph Zambito, *Oct. 2004, p. 13*

School District budget vote scheduled for May 18th, *May 2004, p. 10*

School District meetings, events, concert listings, *May 2004, p. 10*

School news, calendar of events, *Mar. 2004, p. 7*

Shapiro, Michael, organist and choir director at Palisades Church, *Dec. 2004, p. 8*

Shaw, Henry, commissioned as lay pastor in Presbyterian Church, *May 2004, p. 6*

Sher, Ethan, candidate for Palisades seat on School Board, *May 2004, p. 1*

Skipper, Richard, as Carol Channing, performs at RoCA, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

Somewhere Along the Way, cabaret at RoCA, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

Stamp honoring R. Buckminster Fuller, brother of local, *Oct. 2004, p. 8*

Strawberry Festival scheduled at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2004, p. 6*

Sykes, Lynn, *Indian Point: Critical Decisions Ahead*, *Mar. 2004, p. 1*

T

Tapley Caroline, profiles Dorothy Salisbury Davis, *Mar. 2004, p. 5*

Tapley, Caroline, review of CST's *Hamlet*, *Dec. 2004, p. 7*

Tharp, Marie, Lamont names fellowship for former oceanographer, *Dec. 2004, p. 6*

Thayer, Reginald H., obituary, *Dec. 2004, p. 6*

The Idiocy of James Bond, by Alexander, Louis and Luc Lalire, *Dec. 2004, p. 14*

Tiitsman, Jenna, completes Master of divinity degree, *May 2004, p. 6*

U

Ullman, David, winner of Hildred Humphries Jazz Scholarship, *Dec. 2004, p. 9*

V

Vermandel, Gina, in memoriam, *Mar. 2004, p. 16*

Vorenkamp, Jackie and Eric, new to Washington Spring Road, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Vytlacil School of Painting in Sparkill, schedule of classes, *Mar. 2004, p. 9*

W

Weisberg, Robert, documentary premiers on PBS, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Weleda, body care and medicinal products, buys Yonderhill, *Oct. 2004, p. 3*

Whitstock, Robby, rejoins community after 3 years in Nyack, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Why Can't We Be a Family Again, Weisberg documentary on PBS, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Winthrop Gilman, Astronomer, article by Alice Gerard, *May 2004, p. 2*

Women of Note, program by Joan Crowe at RoCA, *Mar. 2004, p. 8*

Women Working in Glass, features local artist, Harriet Hyams, *Mar. 2004, p. 4*

Y

Yonderhill sold to Weleda, Inc. USA, *Oct. 2004, p. 3*

Z

Zambito, Joseph, article on School Bond Referendum, *Oct. 2004, p. 13*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2005

March, May, October, December

101 Reasons to Love the Red Sox, by David Green, *May 2005, p. 10*

9W golf course housing subdivision nears approval, *May 2005, p. 1*

A

Aliens of the Deep, James Cameron's movie, seeks Lamont's advice, *Mar. 2005, p. 5*

Alpine Swim Club may handle *Palisades Swim Club* overflow, *May 2005, p. 13*

Annual Town Meeting March 9, Community Center, Kleiner to speak, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*

Apple Crisp Recipe by Simon Gerard, *Oct. 2005, p. 4*

Apple Crisp recipe correction, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*

Asch, Karen, weds Tom Doyle in parents' garden gazebo, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

B

Bagnuolo, Ray, interim pastor called to Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Oct. 2005, p. 8*

Bagnuolo, Ray, new interim pastor at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Dec. 2005, p. 5*

Bargman, Joseph and Anne Donahue welcomed to Closter Road, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*

Biaggi, Christina, shows new sculptures at Ceres Gallery, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

Big Apple Jazz Band performs benefit for Elmwood Playhouse, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*

Blind-Sided, Tsunami tragedy lecture at Lamont by Dr. Lerner-Lam, *May 2005, p. 13*

Blue Rock School receives O&R poetry grant, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*

Bracken, Don, authors *Times of the Civil War*, *May 2005, p. 9*

Bracken, Don, has book published, *Times of the Civil War*, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

Breast cancer, early diagnosis key to survival, Lisa Weinstock, M.D., *Oct. 2005, p. 14*

Breer, Sabella, songwriter, has baby girl, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

Brueckner, Mary Ann, librarian, retires from Lamont-Doherty, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

Buerre Maitre D'Hotel, recipe for Joe Hyde's butter sauce, *May 2005, p. 7*

C

Cautionary Tale, local traffic, speeding, accidents, Kathryn Papay, *Mar. 2005, p. 3*
Children's Enrichment Center located in Palisades School building, *Dec. 2005, p. 12*
Children's Shakespeare Theater to produce *A Winter's Tale*, *Oct. 2005, p. 10*
Children's Shakespeare Theatre presents *Henry V*, *Dec. 2005, p. 6*
Chinese Girls' Reunion, 10 adopted children meet at Lieberman's, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*
Christmas Pageant planned for Dec. 18th at Palisades Church, *Dec. 2005, p. 5*
Christmas Presents, story by Reginald Thayer, *May 2005, p. 4*
Cinco de Mayo Supper, at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*
Civil War Book and Food Event, reception at Who's Cooking, *May 2005, p. 9*
Community Center sponsors *Palisades History Day*, *Oct. 2005, p. 3*
Cornell Cooperative extension offers garden tours and composting, *Mar 2005, p. 12*
Creative Writing Workshop given by Sally Derringer at library, *May 2005, p. 11*

D

de la Torre, Ernie, interior designer featured in Jan. *Elle Décor*, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*
Deep Time, The History of Our Planet Revealed, Lamont lecture, *May 2005, p. 13*
Derringer, Sally Lipton, offers writing workshop at library, *May 2005, p. 11*
Dick Voigt's *Big Apple Jazz Band* performs benefit for Elmwood, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*
Diederich, Margaret Ross, professional harpist dies, *Mar. 2005, p. 14*
Diederich, Margaret Ross, world famous harpist, memorial, *Oct. 2005, p. 13*
Dillon, Susan, reports Community Center activities, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*
Donahue, Anne and Joseph Bargman welcomed to Closter Road, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*
Drago, Josh, tackles Palisades Cemetery for Eagle Scout Project, *May 2005, p. 2*
Drawings, book of figures published by Henry Shrady, *Oct. 2005, p. 6*

E

Easter Island documentary *Rapanui* being made by Susan Shapiro, *Oct. 2005, p. 5*
Easter Sunrise Service celebrated at Ludington's, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*
Elmwood Playhouse benefit by Broadway star, Luba Mason, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*
Elmwood Theatre Benefit for church, *A View from the Bridge*, *May 2005, p. 6*
Englander, Judy and David, new grandparents of Nathan Field, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

F

Farmers' Market to begin in Piermont on Sundays, *May 2005, p. 13*
Flea Market at Community Center April 2, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*
Fox, Dr. P. Jeffrey, lectures on ocean drilling program at Lamont, *May 2005, p. 13*
Fred S. Keller School located in Palisades school building, *Dec. 2005 p. 13*

G

Galen, Marjorie, article on Hurricane Katrina, *Dec. 2005, p. 2*
Galen, Marjorie, authors book, *Summer Crafts*, *Oct. 2005, p. 10*
Galinsky, Philip, Brazilian rhythms musician, by Greta Nettleton, *May 2005, p. 5*
Garden Club of Nyack creates Butterfly Garden in Memorial Park, *Mar 2005, p. 12*

Gerard, Alice, article on Mann house and uncertain future, *Dec. 2005, p. 3*
Gerard, Alice, authors *Glozel, Bones of Contention*, French dig, *May 2005, p. 10*
Gerard, Simon, gives family recipe for *Apple Crisp*, *Oct. 2005, p. 4*
Gerard, Simon, writes tribute to Joe Hyde, author of *Time and Butter*, *May 2005, p. 7*
Glozel, Bones of Contention, book about artifacts, by Alice Gerard, *May 2005, p. 10*
Green, David, authors *101 Reasons to Love the Red Sox*, *May 2005, p. 10*

H

Hammond Museum, Japanese Stroll Garden, restaurant in North Salem, *Mar. 2005, p. 12*
Henry IV, Pt. 1, Children's Shakespeare Theatre review by C. Tapley, *Mar. 2005, p. 6*
Herold, Jane, holds annual holiday pottery sale, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*
Hollywood courts Maya Tolstoy of Lamont for movie advice, *Mar. 2005, p. 5*
Horton, Carrie Ann, graduates Magna Cum Laude, *Mar. 2005, p. 12*
Hurricane Katrina, interview with Rev. Tyronne Edwards, *Dec. 2005, p. 2*
Hyams, Harriet, shows stained glass art at Blue Hill, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*
Hyde, Joe, tribute and recipe article by Simon Gerard, *May 2005, p. 7*

I

In the Garden: Dealing with Deer, Cellen Wolk, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*
Indian Point update by Susan Shapiro, *Oct. 2005, p. 5*

J

Jung, Rev. Dae, resigns as pastor of Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*

K

Kindergarteners from Palisades, *Dec. 2005, cover*
Knowlton, Grace, artist, featured in *Nov. House & Garden*, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*

L

Lalire, Alexander, Offbeat Student Reporter, *Dec. 2005, p. 13*
Lamont-Doherty features lectures on oceanography, *May 2005, p. 13*
Lamont-Doherty announces retirement of Lynn R. Sykes, *Oct. 2005, p. 11*
Lamont-Doherty plans new geochemistry research building, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*
Lerner-Lam, Dr. Art, lectures on Tsunami tragedy at Lamont, *May 2005, p. 13*
Lieberman, Jerry, hosts adopted children's 10th reunion, *Dec. 2005, p. 11*
Looting of the Iraq Museum, Bagdad, review of book edited by M. Polk, *May 2005, p. 8*

M

Mann house, one of oldest in community, faces uncertain future, *Dec. 2005, p. 3*
March, Sylvia, potter and teacher, has sale of pottery, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*
Mason, Luba, debuts solo CD called *Collage*, *Mar. 2005, p. 20*
Mason, Luba, performs benefit for Elmwood Playhouse, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*
Maundy Thursday combined celebration, Palisades and AME Zion, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*
Meet the Candidates sponsored by Palisades Civic Association, *Oct. 2005, p. 9*
Meet Your Neighbor: Richard Cook, *new family in town*, *Mar. 2005, p. 4*
Memorial Day Pancake Breakfast at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2005, p. 6*

Midnight Run sponsored by Palisades Presbyterian Church, *May 2005, p. 6*

N

Nettleton, Greta, article about Philip Galinsky's musical career, *May 2005, p. 5*

Nettleton, Greta, *Some thoughts on Hurricane Katrina*, *Oct. 2005, p. 2*

New neighbors – Stewart, de la Torre, Haberman, Johnston, *Mar. 2005, p. 13*

O

O ritmo Brasileiro (Brazilian Rhythms) by *Greta Nettleton*, *May 2005, p. 5*

Offbeat Student Reporter, Alexander Lalire, *Dec. 2005, p. 13*

P

Palisades Cemetery is Eagle Scout Project, *May 2005, p. 2*

Palisades Church collects gifts for hospitalized children, *Dec. 2005, p. 11*

Palisades Civic Association hosts *Meet the Candidates*, *Oct. 2005, p. 9*

Palisades Community Center, news, by Susan Dillon, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*

Palisades Community Center, year in review insert, *Dec. 2005*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, new acquisitions, *Oct. 2005, p. 7*

Palisades Free Library, news and programs, *Dec. 2005, p. 4*

Palisades Free Library, news and programs, *May 2005, p. 11*

Palisades Free Library, news, programs, forthcoming material, *Mar. 2005, p. 8*

Palisades History Day sponsored by Community Center, *Oct. 2005, p. 3*

Palisades History Day, illumines school, cemetery, town history, *May 2005, p. 12*

Palisades Post Office news, *Dec. 2005, p. 9*

Palisades Presbyterian Church calls interim pastor, Ray Bagnuolo, *Oct. 2005, p. 8*

Palisades Presbyterian Church has new interim pastor, Ray Bagnuolo, *Dec 2005, p. 5*

Palisades Presbyterian Church has new website, www.ppc10964.org *May 2005, p. 6*

Palisades Presbyterian Church, news, services, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*

Palisades School building houses three tenants, *Dec. 2005, p. 12*

Palisades Swim Club has three year waiting list, *May 2005, p. 13*

Papay, Kathryn, *A Cautionary Tale*, traffic problems, *Mar. 2005, p. 3*

Piermont Farmers' Market every Sunday through October, *Oct. 2005, p. 10*

Plant Sale and Spring Fair sponsored by Palisades Library, *May 2005, p. 11*

Polk, Milbry, & Schuster, Angela, edit book about Bagdad museum, *May 2005, p. 8*

Polk, Milbry, *The Rogue Players*, interviewed, *Mar. 2005, p. 6*

Powell, Victor, prominent musician and teacher, dead at 98, *Oct. 2005, p. 12*

Presbyterian Church Manse receives repairs and improvements, *Oct. 2005, p. 8*

Proposed Subdivision for 9W Golf Driving Range, Caroline Tapley, *Mar. 2005, p. 1*

R

Rivertown Film Society fall season announced, *Oct. 2005, p. 6*

Rockland County Music Teachers' Guild winner, Shelby Yamin, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*

Rockland Symphiny Orchestra holiday concert for children, *Dec. 2005, p. 6*

Rogue Players interviewed by Milbry Polk, *Mar. 2005, p. 6*

Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead, directed by Vincent Umbrino, *Mar. 2005, p. 7*

Route 9W development given "condition of approval," *Oct. 2005, p. 10*

S

- Salomon, Joan, offers hand knitted bears for sale, *Dec. 2005, p. 15*
Scandinavian Christmas celebration held at Palisades Church, *Dec. 2005, p. 5*
Seeger, Max, honored by Rotary Club for community service, *Mar. 2005, p. 12*
Shapiro, Susan, films documentary *Rapanui*, on Easter Island, *Oct. 2005, p. 5*
Shapiro, Susan, update on Indian Point nuclear power plant, *Oct. 2005, p. 5*
Shrady, Henry, new book *Drawings* published, *Oct. 2005, p. 6*
Some thoughts on Hurricane Katrina, by Greta Nettleton, *Oct. 2005, p. 2*
Spider alert - (*Laxosceles reclusa*) - bite requires ER treatment, *May 2005, p. 13*
Spring Bulbs, article on planting by Cellen Wolk, *Oct. 2005, p. 4*
Strawberry Festival, Palisades Church tradition continues, *May 2005, p. 6*
Subdivision Update, K.M. Sykes & Caroline Tapley, *Mar. 2005, p. 2*
Summer Crafts, published by Marjorie Galen, *Oct. 2005, p. 10*
Sykes, K.M. & Caroline Tapley, *Subdivision Update*, *Mar. 2005, p. 2*
Sykes, Lynn R., retires from Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *Oct. 2005, p. 11*

T

- Talent show at Palisades Presbyterian Church April 16, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*
Talent show scheduled for April 16 at Palisades Church, *Mar. 2005, p. 11*
Tapley, Caroline, & K.M. Sykes, *Subdivision Update*, *Mar. 2005, p. 2*
Tapley, Caroline, *Proposed Subdivision for 9W Golf Driving Range*, *Mar. 2005, p. 1*
Tapley, Caroline, reviews CST's *Henry IV, Pt. 1*, *Mar. 2005, p. 6*
Teddy bears, hand knitted, available from Joan Salomon studio, *Dec. 2005, p. 15*
Thayer, Reginald, storytelling becomes *The Christmas Presents*, *May 2005, p. 4*
Times of the Civil War by Don Bracken published, *Dec. 2005, p. 8*
Times of the Civil War, authored by Don Bracken, *May 2005, p. 9*
Tolstoy, Maya, advisor on Cameron's movie, *Aliens of the Deep*, *Mar. 2005, p. 5*

U

- Umbrino, Vincent, directs *Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead*, *Mar. 2005, p. 7*

W

- Weinstock, Dr. Lisa, article on early detection of breast cancer, *Oct. 2005, p. 14*
Winter's Tale to be staged by Children's Shakespeare Theater, *Oct. 2005, p. 10*
Wolk, Cellen, *In the Garden: Dealing with Deer*, *Mar. 2005, p. 9*
Wolk, Cellen, writes about bulb planting and care in *Spring Bulbs*, *Oct. 2005, p. 4*

Y

- Yamin, Shelby, violinist, solos with Rockland Symphony Orchestra, *Dec. 2005, p. 7*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2006

March, May, October, December

10964 launches website with Palisades Community Center, *May 2006, p. 1*
9W Golf Range approved for residential subdivision, Greta Nettleton, *Mar. 2006, p. 6*
9W Golf Range development update, *Dec. 2006 p. 2*

A

Ann Gray: The Flower Lady Remembered, by Carol Baxter, *May 2006, p. 3*
Artist-in-residence, Elaine Smollin, at Community Center this spring, *Mar. 2006, p. 10*

B

Bald Eagles in the Lower Hudson Valley, by Kathleen Sykes, *Dec. 2006, p. 10*
Balm, Michele, co-produces a Palisades documentary, *May 2006, p. 2*
Baryshnikov interviewed by Didi Conn, first *Sunday Symposia*, *Oct. 2006, p. 1*
Baxter, Carol, article on history of 9W gas station, *Oct. 2006, p. 5*
Baxter, Carol, tribute to Ann Gray who died in April, *May 2006, p. 3*
Biaggi, Cristina, honors Jamarr Whatley with bronze sculpture, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*

C

Children's Christmas Pageant at Palisades Church held Dec. 17th, *Dec. 2006, p. 8*
Children's Enrichment Center looking for new home, *Dec. 2006, p. 3*
Children's Shakespeare Theater travels to Texas for workshop, *Oct. 2006, p. 4*
Choi, Christopher, TZE graduate enters West Point, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Christmas Eve services at 5:00 (Family) and 11:00 (Lessons & Carols) *Dec. 2006, p. 8*
Column Rule, by Arthur Gunther, book review, *Oct. 2006, p. 10*
Conn, Didi, interviewed Baryshnikov for *Sunday Symposia*, *Oct. 2006, p. 1*
CST's next production, *Measure for Measure*, *Oct. 2006, p. 11*

D

Davis, Dorothy S., feted for 90th birthday at Palisades Church, *May 2006, p. 11*
Developers Make Steady Progress...9W Golf Subdivision, G. Nettleton, *Mar. 2006, p. 6*
Doctors and Their Patients, upcoming program sponsored by library, *Dec. 2006, p. 9*
Dollhouse Show (31st Annual) at Historical Society of Rockland, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Dominican Sisters of Sparkill and July Platt run literacy program, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
DVD documentary on Palisades by Michele Balm and Susan Shapiro, *May 2006, p. 2*

E

Elevitch, Katie, performance at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Oct. 2006, p. 3*
Elevitch, Morton, local author memorial article, *Dec. 2006, p. 5*
Elkady, Khaled, chef/owner of *Village Grille* in Tappan, *Mar. 2006, p. 9*

F

Farmers' Market opens May 18th in Nyack for 10th season, *May 2006, p. 10*
Finck, Elizabeth Ann, *Notable Historians Remembered*, Alice Gerard, *Mar. 2006, p. 1*

G

Gas Station on 9W, history of station by Carol Baxter, *Oct. 2006, p. 5*
Gerard, Alice, article about Elizabeth Ann Finck, *Mar. 2006, p. 1*

Gerard, Alice, article on new geochemistry building at Lamont, *Dec. 2006, p. 11*
Gerard, Alice, photos and article on Palisades *Vanished Houses*, *May 2006, p. 4*
Gerard, Simon, art classes offered in drawing and painting, *Oct. 2006, p. 3*
Gerard, Simon, holiday turkey preparation recipe, *Dec. 2006, p. 4*
Gerard, Simon, springtime recipe for pasta/asparagus/cream/ham, *May 2006, p. 6*
Gerard, Tony, Palisades attorney honored for pro bono work, *May 2006, p. 11*
Goldstein, Margie, article on yearly coat/food drive at Shaefer school, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
Gunther, Arthur, author of *The Column Rule*, book review, *Oct. 2006, p. 10*

H

Haagensen, Alice Munro, *Notable Historians Remembered*, C. Tapley, *Mar. 2006, p. 1*
Heifer International honors Dr. Pedro Sanchez of Lamont-Doherty, *Dec. 2006, p. 5*
Hike Skunk Hollow, Tonetti Gardens, Half Moon Falls and Eagles Leap, *Mar. 2006, p. 5*

I

In Our Backyard, by Lisa Rinehart, highlights rail-trail, *Oct. 2006, p. 7*
In the Garden, news of local gardens and societies, *Mar. 2006, p. 7*

J

Joseph B. Clarke Rail-Trail, article by Lisa Rinehart, *Oct. 2006, p. 7*
Josephs, Eli, given preservation award by Rockland County, *Oct. 2006, p. 9*
Journey from Mount Rainier, author reading by Judith Ryan, *Oct. 2006, p. 13*

K

Kindergarten photos, Patrick Daly, Leah Dillon, Zachary Algert, *Dec. 2006, p. 14*
Konner, Catherine, Sculpture Park at ROCA dedicated, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*

L

Lamont-Doherty breaks ground on new geochemistry building, *Dec. 2006, p. 11*
Larkin, Eileen, news of *Palisades Civic Association*, *Mar. 2006, p. 6*
Lecture series at Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, *Mar. 2006, p. 10*
Lend-a-Hand Program, coat and food drive at William O. Shaefer, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
Lennar Inc. new owner of 9W development, *Dec. 2006, p. 2*
Literacy program supported by Palisades volunteers, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
Little, Fred, article *Palisades Incorporation, Past and...Future?*, *May 2006, p. 13*
Living History – Palisades, DVD documentary by Balm & Shapiro, *May 2006, p. 2*
Living History – Palisades, for sale at Palisades Library, *Dec. 2006, p. 7*

M

March, Sylvia, pottery show and sale, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Marionettes by Paul Peabody exhibited at Historical Society, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*
Meals on Wheels of Rockland seeking donations and volunteers, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Measure for Measure to be performed by CST's Rogue Players, *Oct. 2006, p. 11*
Memorial Day celebrated at Palisades flagpole on May 29th, *May 2006, p. 11*
Memorial service held at Palisades Presbyterian Church for Edith Ryan, *Dec. 2006, p. 8*

N

- Nelson, Eric, leads historical hike to Skunk Hollow, Tonetti Gardens etc., *Mar. 2006, p. 5*
Nettleton, Greta, article on literacy program in Sparkill, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
Nettleton, Greta, article on Sparkhill Firehouse, *Oct. 2006, p. 2*
Nettleton, Greta, *Developers Make Steady Progress...*, *Mar. 2006, p. 6*
Notable Historians Remembered, Alice Haagensen and Elizabeth Finck, *Mar. 2006, p. 1*
Nyack Farmers' Market to begin 10th season, *May 2006, p. 10*
Nyack Farmers' Market, 10th Annual Harvest Festival, *Oct. 2006, p. 3*

O

- Orangetown Civic Association formed, *Oct. 2006, p. 7*
Orangetown Men's Over 40 Soccer league formed, *Oct. 2006, p. 7*
Orangetown Museum features *Palisades, New York* exhibit, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*

P

- Palisades Cemetery highlighted by tour on *Palisades History Day*, *Mar. 2006, p. 8*
Palisades Civic Association, news by Eileen Larkin, *Mar. 2006, p. 6*
Palisades Community Center calendar of events, *May 2006, p. 6*
Palisades Community Center plans *Holiday Sing-a-Long*, *Oct. 2006, p. 12*
Palisades Community Center seeks holiday carolers, *Dec. 2006, p. 7*
Palisades Community Center Town Meeting to be held in January, *Dec. 2006, p. 7*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, *Dec. 2006, p. 9*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, *Mar. 2006, p. 13*
Palisades Free Library news and programs, *May 2006, p. 7*
Palisades Incorporation, Past and...Future?, by Fred Little, *May 2006, p. 13*
Palisades Library, news and programs, *Oct. 2006, p. 13*
Palisades Presbyterian Church news and calendar of events, *Mar. 2006, p. 12*
Palisades Presbyterian Church news and calendar of events, *May 2006, p. 9*
Palisades Presbyterian Church news and events, *Dec. 2006, p. 8*
Palisades School property one of four being considered for sale, *Dec. 2006, p. 3*
Peabody, Paul, marionette exhibit at Historical Society of RC, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*
People to People seeks food of all types for needy families, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Platt, Judy, and Dominican Sisters run literacy program in Sparkill, *Dec. 2006, p. 1*
Play Group at PPC changed from Wednesday to Thursday, *Oct. 2006, p. 11*
Polk, Milbry, article on CST working vacation in Texas, *Oct. 2006, p. 4*
Power of Acknowledgement, book by Judith Umlas, *Dec. 2006, p. 4*
Preservation Award given to Eli Josephs for rescue of house, *Oct. 2006, p. 9*

R

- Recipe for *Macaroni with Asparagus...*, by Simon Gerard, *May 2006, p. 6*
Rinehart, Lisa, article on *Joseph B. Clarke Rail-Trail*, *Oct. 2006, p. 7*
Riverspace Arts in Nyack, upcoming events, *Dec. 2006, p. 13*
Rivertown Film Society, schedule and location, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*
Rogue Players, extension of CST, tour with *The Winter's Tale*, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*
Ryan, Edith, in memoriam article, *Dec. 2006, p. 8*
Ryan, Judith Lingle, reads from her book, *Journey from Mt. Rainier*, *Oct. 2006, p. 13*

S

Sanchez, Dr. Pedro, of Lamont Doherty, honored by Heifer International, *Dec. 2006, p. 5*
School budget vote scheduled for May 16th, *May 2006, p. 11*
Sculpture Park at ROCA dedicated in memory of Catherine Konner, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Shapiro, Susan, co-produces a Palisades documentary, *May 2006, p. 2*
Skunk Hollow, by Kathleen Sykes, Palisades history article, *Mar. 2006, p. 4*
Smollin, Elaine, artist-in-residence at Community Center, *Mar. 2006, p. 10*
SONG (Sexuality: Our Needed Gift) workshop at PPC, *Mar. 2006, p. 12*
South Orangetown School Board appraises four parcels of land, *Dec. 2006, p. 3*
Sparkhill Firehouse "Best in County," article by Greta Nettleton, *Oct. 2006, p. 2*
Sparkhill-Palisades FireDepartment welcomes volunteers, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Spring Fling, library fund raiser, huge success, *Oct. 2006, p. 3*
Sunday Symposia, future programs/dates listed, *Oct. 2006, p. 1*
Sunday Symposia, Palisades Library presents Palisades People, *Oct. 2006, p. 1*
Sykes, Kathleen, authors article on bald eagles in the area, *Dec. 2006, p. 10*
Sykes, Kathleen, history article on *Skunk Hollow*, *Mar. 2006, p. 4*

T

Tapley, Caroline, article about Alice Munro Haagensen, *Mar. 2006, p. 1*
Tapley, Caroline, *Boards and Buildings*, town zoning ordinances, *Oct. 2006, p. 8*
The Column Rule, review of book by Arthur Gunther 3rd, *Oct. 2006, p. 10*
The Power of Acknowledgement, by Judith Umlas, *Dec. 2006, p. 4*
Thomas, Judith, article *Winter Reflection: "Deer" Palisades*, *May 2006, p. 12*
Town Meeting in January at Palisades Community Center, *Dec. 2006, p. 7*
Town zoning ordinances explained by Caroline Tapley, *Oct 2006, p. 8*
Turkey preparation recipe by Simon Gerard, *Dec. 2006, p. 4*
Twelfth Night Potluck Supper and Festival at PPC, Jan. 6, *Dec. 2006, p. 8*

U

Umlas, Judith, published book, *The Power of Acknowledgement*, *Dec. 2006, p. 4*

V

Vanished Houses, photos and article by Alice Gerard, *May 2006, p. 4*
Village Grille, Tappan restaurant has roots in Palisades, *Mar. 2006, p. 9*

W

Weleda Opens Its Doors, U.S. headquarters locates in Palisades, *Mar. 2006, p. 8*
Whatley, Jamarr, son of Palisades postmistress dies of heart attack, *May 2006, p. 11*
Whatley, Jamarr, to be honored with sculpture by Cristina Biaggi, *Dec. 2006, p. 6*
Whatley, Mary, tragic loss when son, Jamarr, dies suddenly, *May 2006, p. 11*
Winter Reflection: "Deer" Palisades, by Judith Thomas, *May 2006, p. 12*
Winter's Tale tours with Rogue Players, extension of CST, *Mar. 2006, p. 11*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2008

March, May, October, December

A

Agnew, Beatrice, Palisades Library Director since 1968 dies, *March 2008, p. 1*

B

Balm, Michele, travels with NY Philharmonic Asian tour, *March 2008, p. 14*

Balm, Michelle, travels with NY Philharmonic to Korea, *May 2008, p. 1*

Barak, Avi, completed the Arizona Marathon this winter in 3h, 25m, *March 2008, p. 14*

Biaggi, Cristina, has recent bronze sculpture show at Piermont Flywheel, *March 2008, p. 15*

Bicyclists cautioned to share the road, brief article by Kathleen Sykes, *March 2008, p. 3*

Blindsight, Polk's documentary opens at IFC Film Center, NYC, *March 2008, p. 10*

Broecker, Wally, Lamont scientist wins *Balzan Prize*, *Dec. 2008, p. 3*

Brown, Marianne, talks of hiking the Hudson's local landmarks, *May 2008, p. 4*

Bucciarelli, Larry, re-appointed to HABR , OT Historic Area Bd. of Review, *May 2008, p. 10*

C

Children's Shakespeare Theatre celebrates 10th Anniversary Season, *Oct. 2008, p. 8*

College highlights of Palisades TZE graduates, *March 2008, p. 11*

Conn, Didi, interviews Aidan Quinn at January Symposium, *March 2008, p. 3*

Cotthaus, Helen, 1915-2008, longtime resident remembered, *March 2008, p. 19*

D

Dedication of stained glass at library planned for Dec. 28, *Dec. 2008, p. 9*

Diplomat Garden Apartments become *The Overlook* condominium complex, *March 2008, p. 15*

Drab, Andrew, 1924-2008, former Palisadian active in community, *May 2008, p. 10*

Duke Ocean Grill, new Tappan restaurant in building process, *March 2008, p. 15*

E

Election celebration ruminations by Lisa Rinehart, *Dec. 2008, p. 11*

Election results for Nov. 2008 analyzed and interpreted, *Dec. 2008, p. 10*

Elevitch, Ilena, weds Lee Farber at High Falls, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*

Elevitch, Katie, performs at Riverspace, Nyack, *May 2008, p. 10*

Elevitch, Katie, releases online version of album, *Kindling for the Fire*, *Dec. 2008, p. 13*

Esplanade affirms support for "Aging in Place" when possible, *March 2008, p. 6*

F

Fred Keller School granted extension on lease in Palisades School, *March 2008, p. 20*

G

Galinsky, Ellen, has photo exhibit in Beacon, *Oct. 2008, p. 6*

Gerard, Alice, presents program on history of Snedens, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*

Gerard, Simon, 1954-2008, memorial by his mother Alice, *March 2008, p. 17*
Gersony, Welton, honored as Distinguished Alumnus by SUNY, *Oct 2008, p. 10*
Gottlieb, David and Judith Omumbo, wed on grounds of Lamont-Doherty, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*
Grace Episcopal Church offers orchestral, choral music programs, *Oct. 2008, p. 12*
Grape D'Vine, article about shop and owner, Joe Printz, *May 2008, p. 9*
Green, Dakota, part of expedition to the Arctic with Students on Ice, *Oct. 2008, p. 10*
Grounded Coffee Catering, fair trade beans and Melissa Knott, *Oct. 2008, p. 14*
Gupta, Karan & Nirmala, in markets with Bombay Emerald Chutney Co., *Oct. 2008, p. 14*

H

Harris, Neal & Cellen Wolk, Hey Hoe Garden Design profile, *May 2008, p. 6*
Hayes, Dennis & Lynn Sykes retire from Lamont, *Oct. 2008. p. 10*
Herold, Jane, has pottery show and sale, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*
Hey Hoe Garden Design, profile of Cellen Wolk & Neal Harris, *May 2008, p. 6*
Hyams, Harriet, designs stained glass windows in memory of B. Agnew, *Oct. 2008, p. 7*
Hyun, Dr. Chul, wins 1st prize for ages 50-54 in Knickerbocker Marathon, *Dec. 2008. p. 7*

K

Katz, Naomi, 1937-2008, remembered by Jocelyn Drechsler-DeCrescenzo, *Oct. 2008. P. 11*
Kleiner, Thom, blinking light at Closter & Oak Tree to be replaced, *March 2008, p. 4*
Knott, Melissa, caters events and markets with coffee offerings, *Oct. 2008, p. 14*

L

Lamont lecture series on environmental changes, *May 2008, p. 10*
Lamont scientist, Wally Broecker, wins global honor for research, *Dec. 2008, p. 3*
Lamont scientists honored, Dennis Hayes & Lynn Sykes, *Oct. 2008, p. 10*
Library news, programs, new materials, *March 2008, p. 8*
Little Orchestra Society performs under direction of Lisa Rinehart, *March 2008, p. 14*
Ludus, Michael, 1954-2008, former Palisadian, *March 2008, p. 18*

M

Maddalone, Angela, welcomed as new pastor at Palisades Presbyterian Church, *Dec. 2008. p. 12*
March, Sylvia, has pottery show and sale, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*
Mimi's Plate in Tappan, fresh, seasonal take out dishes, *May 2008, p. 16*
Mitchell, Dr. Kenneth, new Superintendent of South Orangetown schools, *May 2008, p. 13*

N

New York State Primaries: how Palisades Voted, *March 2008, p.*
Nyack Farmers' Market returns May 15, runs through October, *May 2008, p. 14*

O

O & R Substation proposal on Oak Tree information, *Oct. 2008, p. 4*

O & R Substation, residents asked to stay informed, *Dec. 2008, p. 5*

P

Palisades Church calendar for Lenten services, *March 2008, p. 20*

Palisades Community Center upcoming events, flea market, spring cleanup, *May 2008, p. 15*

Palisades Community Center, building celebrates 140 years of service, *Oct. 2008, p. 1*

Palisades Community Center: calendar of events, *Dec. 2008, p. 5, 6*

Palisades Free Library news, programs, materials, *May 2008, p. 8*

Palisades Free Library welcomes new director, Maria Gagliardi, *Dec. 2008, p. 8*

Palisades Free Library, children and adult programming, new books, DVDs, *Oct. 2008, p. 15*

Palisades Presbyterian Church Christmas season calendar, *Dec. 2008, p. 12*

Palisades Presbyterian Church welcomes new pastor Angela Maddalone, *Dec. 2008, p. 12*

Palisades Presbyterian Church, features fall harvest festival and auction, *Oct. 2008, p. 16*

Palisades Seniors forming help group, *March 2008, p. 15*

Palisades update directory available, *Oct. 2008, p. 6*

Palisadians aged 75 plus plan help exchange program, *March 2008, p. 15*

Palis-agers begins programming with legal advice helpful to the aging, *Dec. 2008, p. 14*

Palis-agers meet to share an afternoon of entertainment/information, *May 2008, p. 3*

Papay, Paul, appointed to serve on OT Architectural Board of Review, *May 2008, p. 10*

Pellegrini, Frances, fashion photographer extraordinaire, *Oct. 2008, p. 9*

People to People's Diane Serratore expanding services in Rockland, *Oct. 2008, p. 14*

Polk, Milbry, still searching for under-recognized women explorers, *March 2008, p. 10*

Pots & Pans in Palisades, all new community cookbook, *Oct. 2008, p. 3*

Pots & Pans of Palisades cookbook in the works, send recipes, *March 2008, p. 4*

Pottery shows feature local potters Sylvia March and Jane Herold, *Dec. 2008, p. 7*

PPC Board welcomes new members, Alice Bucanan & Jill Wecht, *March 2008, p. 4*

Printz, Joe, owner of The Grape D'Vine, article by Kathy Sykes, *May 2008, p. 9*

Prisco, Paul, resident of Palisades, active in local affairs, dies Sept. 17, *Oct. 2008, p. 11*

Q

Quinn, Aidan, in conversation with Didi Conn, Symposium interview, *March 2008, p. 3*

R

Rasmussen, Robert, on the art of bell ringing at PPC, *Dec. 2008, p. 1*

Richardson, Edwin, 1932-2007, memorial by Myra Richardson, *March 2008, p. 18*

Rinehart, Lisa, affirms activity of arts center Riverspace, *March 2008, p. 7*

Rinehart, Lisa, directs Happy Concerts for Young People series, *March 2008, p. 14*

Riverspace rises from ashes of Helen Hayes Performing Arts Center, *March 2008, p. 7*

Rockland Symphony Orchestra headlines David Shire works, *March 2008, p. 5*

Rockland Symphony Orchestra moves to Riverspace for 2008-2009 season, *Oct. 2008, p. 12*

S

Savage, Sally, talks of photographing *Purple Rose of Cairo*, " *Oct. 2008, p. 13*

Shire, David, headlines Rockland Symphony Orchestra concert, *March 2008, p. 5*
Shire, David, heads special January concert at Riverspace, *Oct. 2008, p. 13*
Sidewalk Bistro, 482 Piermont Avenue, reviewed by Kathleen Sykes, *Oct. 2008, p. 22*
SOCSD school news, hearing, budget vote, new Superintendent, *May 2008, p. 13*
Sykes, Kathy, joins area potters in juried show in NYC, *May 2008, p. 10*
Sykes, Lynn & Dennis Hayes retire from Lamont, *Oct. 2008, p. 10*
Sykes, Lynn, speaks on earthquakes at library's next Sunday Symposia, *Oct. 2008, p. 15*

T

Take a Hike! with Marianne Brown along the Hudson, *May 2008, p. 4*
The Quest, Milbry Polk's novel published in January, *March 2008, p. 10*
Tomkins, Judy, portrait of her gardening expertise, *March 2008, p. 12*
Traffic light at Closter Road & Oak Tree to be replaced, *March 2008, p. 4*
Traffic update, blinking light at PO, congestion, speed, parking, *May 2008, p. 14*
Traffic update, blinking light installed, crosswalk to Post Office, *Oct. 2008, p. 6*

V

Village Grille, Tappan restaurant springs from 9W Oasis, *May 2008, p. 16*
Visual arts instruction by Elaine Smollin offering visual arts program, *March 2008, p. 14*
Vorenkamp, Jaclyn, profile of Judy Tomkins, *Genius of the Place, March 2008, p.12*

W

Whitehead, Gary J., Tappan resident has oil painting show, *March 2008, p. 15*
Wolk, Cellen & Neal Harris, Hey Hoe Garden Design profile, *May 2008, p. 6*

PALISADES NEWSLETTER 2009, 2010 March, May, October, December

Adzema, Robert: new watercolors shown in Piermont (May 2010, #209, p. 12)
Aellen, Richard: Letter about architecture in Palisades (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 7)
Aellen, Richard: description of Historic Areas Board of Review (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 14)
Baxter, Carol: 2009 Is the Year of the Panther (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 4)
Bester, Roger: to speak to PaliAgers (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 10)
Biaggi, Cristina: new art shown at Outside In and at Flywheel Gallery (Oct. 2009, #206, pp. 8, 9)
Bracken, Don: Publishing History (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 7)
Breer, Frannie: profiled in *Hook* magazine
Brueckner, Mary Ann: Memories of Hitch Albin (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 9)
Burglaries, recent; (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 11)
De la Torre, Ernesto: his decorating firm featured on cover of *Elle Décor* (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 11)
Election results of November 2009: (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 13)
Galinsky, Ellen: new book *Mind in the Making* (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 7)
Garrison, Wayne: appointed to Historic Areas Board of Review (May 2009, #205, p. 15)

Gerard, Alice: Chief of South Orangetown Ambulance Corps Speaks to Palis-Agers (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 14)

Gerard, Alice: Black Panthers in Palisades (May 2009, #205, p. 1)

Gerard, Alice: Charlie Garrison fishing for shad (May 2009, #205, p. 7)

Gerard, Alice: Alternatives when you leave your home (May 2009, #205, p. 10)

Gerard, Alice: Palisades Celebrates Hudson's Quadricentennial (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 2)

Gerard, Alice: Lamont team explores the Hudson River (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 3)

Gerard, Alice: Panther Cubs, Cougars and Bears (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 5)

Gerard, Alice: her recent book *Glozel: Bones of Contention* being translated into French (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 11)

Gerard, Alice: The Development, Originally Palisades Gardens (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 1)

Gerard, Alice: Sam Gerard, who died January 28 (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 4)

Gerard, Alice: Camp Shanks to Indian Hill (May 2010, #209, p. 1)

Gerard, Alice: Storm Stories (May 2010, #209, p. 4)

Gerard, Annie: Information on Deer Ticks (May 2009, #205, p. 22)

Gerard, Annie: Buying a Generator (May 2010, #209, p. 13)

Gerard, Tony: has guest, Haitian artist André Eugène (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 12)

Green, Diana: Children's Shakespeare Theatre stages *Midsummer Night's Dream* (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 6)

Guzewich, Carol Knudson: Bill Knudson Reminiscences (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 5)

Guzewich, Carol Knudson: Monitoring Water Quality in the Hudson (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 12)

Hayes, Leslie: starred in local production of *Glass Menagerie* (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 11)

Hayes, Leslie Price: Heyhoe Karma, a Love Story (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 6)

Hayes, Leslie Price: Restaurant Review, the Commissary (May 2010, #209, p. 6)

Hyams, Harriet: Creates stained glass window at Library (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 6)

Hudson Valley Museums: (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 2)

Hyde, Tad: Sharpless house moved to Palisades (May 2009, #205, p. 4)

Imady, Elaine: letter from Damascus (May 2009, #205, p. 9)

Jefferies, Karen: dies, information about her life (May 2009, #205, p. 13)

Knowlton, Grace: displays mixed media at Outside In (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 8)

Ludington, Nicolas: Peter Michelmores (May 2010, #209, p. 2)

Nettleton, Greta: New sculptures by Grace Knowlton (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 13)

Nettleton, Greta: Cristina Biaggi, a lifetime of political action in art (May 2009, #205, p. 8)

Nettleton, Greta: Heyhoe Woods Road Through the Ages (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 1)

Palisades Free Library: Toni Morrison and Adam Gopnik at Sunday Symposium (May 2009, #205, p. 6)

Palisades Market: opened April 12 (May 2010, #209, p. 12)

Panther Watch: three recent sightings (May 2010, #209, p. 12)

Rinehart, Lisa: Restaurant review of Duke Ocean Grill (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 8)

Rinehart, Lisa: the Lady Locksmith (May 2009, #205, p. 16)

Rinehart, Lisa: Restaurant Review of Lilo Pizza and Bistro (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 12)

Rinehart, Lisa: Restaurant Reviews of Cassie's Restaurant and the Greek Village (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 8)

Salomon, Joan: appointed to Zoning Board of Appeals (May 2009, #205, p. 15)

Rogue Players: present *Othello* at Palisades Presbyterian Church (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 10)
Schmetterer, Skyler Rose: born May 1 to Stacey and Tyler (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 11)
Seeger, Max, Sam, Ben and Lily Jean: honored by Town of Orangetown for videotaping town meetings (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 11)
Shattuck, Kathryn: Jordan Barreto died in Route 9W accident (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 8)
Shattuck, Kathryn: update on Palisades traffic problems (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 8)
Sykes, Kathy: Restaurant review of Oak Tree Inn (May 2009, #205, p. 11)
Sykes, Kathy: Palisades Market to open soon (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 1)
Sykes, Kathy: History of the 9W Gas Station (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 1)
Sykes, Kathy: Bill Ryan to speak about Hudson River (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 3)
Sykes, Kathy: Conversation between Lorraine Bracco and Ellen Burstyn at Palisades Free Library Sunday Symposium (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 4)
Sykes, Kathy: Rodney Smith, career and new book *The End* (Mar. 2010, #208, p. 3)
Sykes, Kathy: Recalling Sculptor Francois Tonetti (Dec. 2009, #207, p. 7)
Sykes, Lynn: Hudson's Historic Voyages (Mar. 2009, #204, p. 1)
Sykes, Kathy: Thanks to Our Advertisers (May 2010, #209, p. 7)
Tabor, Larry: beautifying Oak Tree Road (May 2010, #209, p. 12)
Vorenkamp, Eric: exhibits photographs at Grape D'Vine (May 2009, #205, p. 15)
Vorenkamp, Jaclyn: A Catboat on the Hudson (May 2009, #205, p. 3)
Vorenkamp, Jaclyn: Real estate market in Palisades (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 6)
Vorenkamp, Jaclyn: Woolly Bears Forecast the Winter (Oct. 2009, #206, p. 11)
Vorenkamp, Jaclyn: Stone Walls (May 2010, #209, p. 8)